

EU Parliamentary Report

Assessing the South African Parliament:
Using the Assessment Criteria of the
Indicators for Democratic Parliament

Target 1: Effective Parliament







Contents

Lis	t of Tables	5
Lis	t of Figures	5
1.	Acronyms	6
2.	Executive summary	7
3.	Introduction	9
4.	Background to and methodology used for the assessment of the IDP framework	10
5.	Observations	14
6.	Assessment of Target One for the South African Parliament	15
	6.1 Indicator 1.1 Parliamentary autonomy	17
	6.1.1 Institutional autonomy	17
	6.1.2 Procedural autonomy	21
	6.1.3 Budgetary autonomy	25
	6.1.4 Administrative autonomy	30
	6.2 Indicator 1.2 Members of parliament	34
	6.2.1 Status of members of parliament	34
	6.2.2 Non-accountability and inviolability	38
	6.2.3 Incompatibility of office	43
	6.2.4 Access to resources	48
	6.2.5 Professional development	53
	6.3 Indicator 1.3 Parliamentary procedures	56
	6.3.1 Rules of procedure	57
	6.3.2 Emergency or crisis procedures	60
	6.3.3 Parliamentary calendar	64
	6.3.4 Convening sessions and setting the agenda	67
	6.3.5 Quorum	71
	6.3.6 Debate	74
	6.3.7 Voting	77

	6.3.8 Record-keeping	81
	6.3.9 Dissolution	84
6.	4 Indicator 1.4 Parliamentary organisation	87
	6.4.1 Plenary	87
	6.4.2 Speaker	90
	6.4.3 Presidium	94
	6.4.4 Parliamentary committees	98
	6.4.5 Political groups	103
	6.4.6 Cross-party groups	106
ŝ.	5 Indicator 1.5 Administrative capacity and independence	110
	6.5.1 Mandates of the parliamentary administration	110
	6.5.2 Human Resource management	114
	6.5.3 Expert support	119
	6.5.4 Facilities	123
	6.5.5 Digital technologies	126
	6.5.6 Document management	130
ŝ.	6 Indicator 1.6 Law-making	133
	6.6.1 Powers in law-making	133
	6.6.2 Constitution-making and amendments	138
	6.6.3 Legislative procedure	141
	6.6.4 Legislative drafting	146
	6.6.5 Enactment	150
	6.6.6 Official publication	153
	6.6.7 Post-legislative scrutiny	156
6.	7 Indicator 1.7 Oversight	161
	6.7.1 Election and dismissal of the executive	161
	6.7.2 Access to information from the executive	165
	6.7.3 Summoning the executive in committee	170

	6.7.4 Summoning the executive in plenary	173
	6.7.5 Questions	176
	6.7.6 Hearings	179
	6.7.7 Parliamentary committees of inquiry	183
e	5.8 Indicator 1.8 Budget	188
	6.8.1 Formulation, examination, amendment, and approval	188
	6.8.2 In-year and ex-post oversight	193
	6.8.3 Public Accounts Committee	197
	6.8.4 Expert support	202
	6.8.5 Supreme audit institution	206
ϵ	5.9 Indicator 1.9 Representative role of members of parliament	211
	6.9.1 Interaction with the electorate	211
	6.9.2 Opposition	216
e	5.10 Indicator 1.10 Relations with other branches of government	220
	6.10.1 Relations with the executive	220
	6.10.2 Relations with the judiciary	225
	6.10.3 Relations with subnational levels of government	229
ϵ	5.11 Indicator 1.11 Key parliamentary powers	232
	6.11.1 Security	232
	6.11.2 Defence	237
	6.11.3 Foreign affairs and international agreements	241
	6.11.4 Parliamentary diplomacy	245
7.	Way Forward & Conclusion	250
8.	References	252
9.	Glossary	259

List of Tables

Table 1 Rating Criteria	. 1	1

List of Figures

Figure 1 Phases and steps of assessment	11
Figure 2 Assessment Checklist	12
Figure 3 Observations from analysis	14
Figure 4 Indicators for Democratic Parliaments	15

This report was compiled by OUTA's Parliamentary Engagement Office:

• Naailah Parbhoo, Senior Researcher

The Indicators for Democratic Parliaments (IDPs) was developed under the Creative Commons license and thus allows for sharing and adaption of the IDPs. The License code: CC BY-NC-SA 4.0¹



5

¹ Canonical URL: https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/

1. Acronyms

AGSA Auditor General of South Africa

COVID-19 Coronavirus Disease 2019

DIRCO Department of International Relations and Cooperation

FMPPLA Financial Management of Parliament and Provincial Legislatures Act

IDPs Indicators for Democratic Parliaments

JSC Judicial Service Commission

JSCI Joint Standing Committee on Intelligence

MPs Members of Parliament

NA National Assembly

NCOP National Council of Provinces

OUTA Organisation Undoing Tax Abuse

PAA Public Audit Act

PAC Public Accounts Committee

PAIA Promotion of Access to Information Act

PBO Parliamentary Budget Office

PCI Parliamentary Committees of Inquiry

PLS Post Legislative Scrutiny

PFMA Public Finance Management Act

SA South Africa

SAI Supreme Audit Institution

SCOPA Standing Committee on Public Accounts

SDG 16 Sustainable Development Goal 16 (Peace, Justice, and Strong Institutions)

SDG 16.6 Sustainable Development Goal 16.6 (Develop effective, accountable, and transparent institutions at

all levels)

SDG 16.7 Sustainable Development Goal 16.7 (Inclusive, participatory, and representative decision making)

SDGs Sustainable Development Goals

UN United Nations

2. Executive summary

This report compiled by the Organisation Undoing Tax Abuse (OUTA), evaluates the Republic of South Africa's (RSA) parliament using the Indicators for Democratic Parliaments (IDPs) framework. The purpose of the assessment is to examine the effectiveness, accountability, transparency, and responsiveness of parliament, with a particular focus on Target 1, which evaluates the core functions of law-making, executive oversight, and the representation of the people. The IDP's framework is aligned with the United Nations (UN) Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), specifically SDG 16. SDG 16.6 which promotes the development of effective, accountable, and transparent institutions, and SDG 16.7, which advocates for inclusive, participatory, and representative decision-making.

The report evaluates parliament across several key dimensions, including parliamentary autonomy, legislative and procedural effectiveness, budgetary independence, administrative capacity, and the support provided to members of parliament (MPs). Through an in-depth analysis of these areas, the report identifies both strengths and weaknesses in SA's parliamentary practices, highlighting the constitutional and legal frameworks that support parliamentary functions, while also identifying areas where improvements are needed.

Key findings of the report include:

- Parliamentary Autonomy: While SA's Constitution ensures strong legal provisions for the autonomy of parliament, political dynamics and resource constraints sometimes hinder its full independence, particularly in areas of oversight and agenda-setting.
- Legislative and Oversight Effectiveness: Parliament is largely effective in carrying out its core functions, but procedural inefficiencies, political tensions, and occasional delays in implementing reforms impact its ability to function smoothly.
- Members of Parliament: MPs have access to essential resources, but challenges such as
 inconsistent professional development, resource disparities, and political dynamics within the
 parliamentary system limit their ability to perform at their best.
- Administrative Capacity and Financial Independence: Parliament's ability to manage its budget
 and administrative functions is legally protected; however, practical challenges such as
 underfunding, insufficient infrastructure, and inadequate staff training reduce operational
 efficiency.
- Inclusivity and Participation: While parliament operates under a framework designed to ensure
 inclusivity, smaller parties and independent MPs often face challenges in securing adequate
 representation, resources, and opportunities to influence decision-making.

The report also outlines several critical challenges faced by the SA parliament, including procedural inefficiencies, the impact of political dominance on decision-making, and inconsistencies in the application of rules and procedures. Furthermore, it acknowledges the capacity issues that affect parliament's ability to fulfil its functions effectively, such as limited financial resources and technological constraints.

The following recommendations aim to address these challenges:

- Strengthening the capacity of parliament through better resource allocation, enhanced training for MPs, and improved infrastructure.
- Enhancing parliamentary autonomy by reducing political influence over its operations and increasing its independence in decision-making.
- Improving procedural consistency and inclusivity, ensuring equal opportunities for all MPs to engage meaningfully in parliamentary processes.
- Expanding transparency and public access to parliamentary records, debates, and decision-making processes.

This report will give an overview of the assessment methodology, key insights under each indicator from the analyses conducted, observations, and will conclude with overall findings and future research possibilities.

In 2024, the Organisation Undoing Tax Abuse (OUTA) partnered with OpenUp and the Parliamentary Monitoring Group (PMG) to develop the ParliMeter Dashboard, co-funded by the EU Delegation in South Africa, under their Enhancing Accountability Programme towards promoting accountability and transparency in South Africa. This open-source platform aims to enhance transparency and real-time monitoring of parliamentary activities. The dashboard will serve as a tool for assessing parliamentary performance, with a focus on inclusivity, data accessibility, and public engagement. The collaboration will provide stakeholders and citizens with greater insights into the legislative process and the performance of their representatives. Together with the development of ParliMeter, the project is complemented by robust research, such as this report which is part of a series of IDP-related research reports.

3. Introduction

This report assesses the Republic of South Africa's (RSA) parliament using the <u>Indicators for Democratic Parliaments</u> (IDPs). A framework aimed at evaluating and enhancing the effectiveness, transparency, accountability, and responsiveness of parliamentary institutions. The IDPs framework aligns with the UN SDGs, specifically <u>SDG 16.6</u> [which focuses on developing effective, accountable, and transparent institutions], and <u>SDG 16.7</u> [which emphasises inclusive, participatory, and representative decision-making].

The assessment is structured around <u>Target 1</u>, which specifically focuses on evaluating the effectiveness of the SA parliament. This includes its legislative and oversight functions, the capacity of MPs to perform their duties, and the autonomy of parliamentary procedures and operations. The indicators assessed in this report cover a range of dimensions such as parliamentary autonomy, the functioning of MPs, procedural efficiency, administrative autonomy, budgetary control, and the parliament's organisational structure.

Parliamentary committees, which play an important role in the legislative process and are divided into various categories: Ad Hoc Committees, Joint Committees, Portfolio Committees, Standing Committees and Select Committees. They are responsible for overseeing specific areas such as public accounts, finance, health, and justice, among others. These committees hold the executive accountable, they monitor the implementation of policies and also scrutinise legislation to ensure that it aligns with the publics' interest.

Each indicator is critically examined against established criteria, evaluating the legal frameworks, practices, and resources available to parliament. The report also highlights the practical challenges faced by SA parliament, including issues of resource constraints, political influence, procedural inefficiencies, and inconsistent enforcement of parliamentary rules. The ultimate goal is to provide actionable recommendations to improve the functioning and governance of parliament, ensuring that it can better serve its democratic mandate and contribute meaningfully to governance.

The following sections provide a thorough analysis of parliament's performance in key areas such as legislative autonomy, budgetary management, oversight practices, and the support available to MPs. It also offers recommendations for improving parliamentary procedures and structures, with a focus on enhancing inclusivity, transparency, and accountability. Through this assessment, OUTA aims to offer a comprehensive evaluation of the SA parliament's current state and provide guidance for its continued development in line with IDPs and within the framework of the co-funded EU project on Enhancing Accountability and Transparency in South Africa.

4. Background to and methodology used for the assessment of the IDP framework

The IDP framework provides a tool to help national parliaments assess and enhance their effectiveness, accountability, transparency, and responsiveness. This multi-partner initiative aims to align parliamentary practices with the UN SDGs, targets: 16.6 [Develop effective, accountable, and transparent institutions at all levels] and 16.7 [Ensure responsive, inclusive, participatory, and representative decision-making at all levels], which aim to develop transparent and accountable institutions and ensure inclusive, participatory decision-making.

The indicators cover various dimensions of parliamentary function, from autonomy and legislative procedures to oversight and public participation, supporting self-assessment to identify strengths and areas for improvement. The framework is designed to assist parliaments, regardless of their political system or size, in fostering reforms that enhance democratic governance and strengthen public trust.

The framework not only serves as a self-assessment tool for parliaments but also helps guide them through processes of modifying, reform, and greater public accountability. By utilising this tool, parliaments can improve their responsiveness to public concerns, better serve their constituencies, and contribute meaningfully to achieving the broader SDGs of peace, justice, and strong institutions.

Grading	Rate	Description
	0-5	
Non-existent	0	The object of the assessment criterion simply does not exist in parliament.
Rudimentary	1	The object of the assessment criterion exists but in a rudimentary form. It is not an established part of parliament's capacity and practice.
Basic	2	The object of the assessment criterion exists in a basic form. It is part of parliament's capacity and practice but is not well-developed.
Good	3	The object of the assessment criterion is an established part of parliament's capacity and practice and is somewhat developed.

Very Good	4	The object of the assessment criterion is a well-established part of parliament's capacity and practice.
Excellent	5	The object of the assessment criterion is a highly developed part of parliament's capacity and practice, with little obvious room for improvement.

Table 1 Rating Criteria

There are three phases of the assessment:

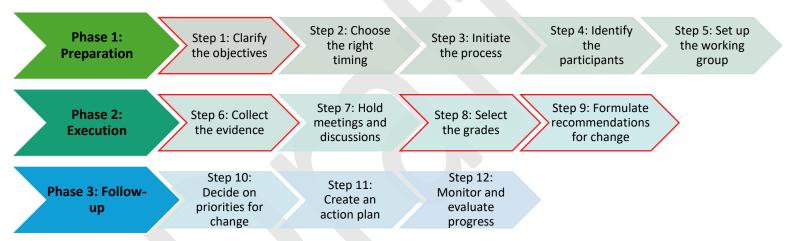


Figure 1 Phases and steps of assessment

Figure 1 indicates the phases of the assessment, and specifically in this report the following phases are covered: Step 1, 6, 8, and 9. It is recommended that the steps not initiated should be completed by parliament internally. The aim of this report is to provide recommendations on how to increase parliament's ratings based on the external assessment ratings we have assigned for each assessment criteria.

The IDPs provide an assessment checklist to guide parliaments through the preparation and execution of the assessment process. This checklist includes ten key items:

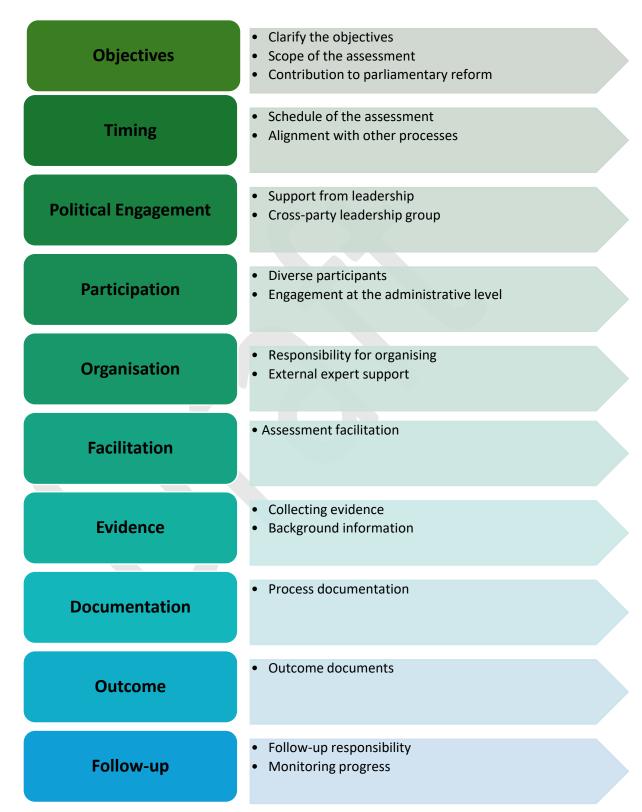


Figure 2 Assessment Checklist

Methodology used:

In order to conduct the assessment of target 1, three research methods have been implemented.

- 1. Document Analysis: This method was used to search, find and gather qualitative data on parliamentary procedures, laws, and practices. Thereafter a systematic review was conducted to search through and find material from various documents such as constitutional documents, legal manuals, public reports, parliamentary proceedings, budget and financial Reports, international and local civil society reports and IDP publications and articles.
- 2. Case Studies: This method was used to analyse existing material for both the local and international levels on the IDPs. Academic articles and journals were also searched through to examine what information related to IDPs, and the assessment criteria have been documented before.
- **3. Benchmarking:** This technique was used to analyse what has already been done in South Africa as well as other countries, who have submitted their assessments to the Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU). Furthermore, this technique aided in the recommendations provided.

The sources used for this report include the following websites: SA parliament's <u>website</u>, Indicators for Democratic Parliaments <u>website</u> and <u>case studies</u>, South African Legal Information Institute's (<u>SAFLII</u>) website, reports and publications from the Inter-Parliamentary Union (<u>IPU</u>), United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) — International <u>website</u> and South African <u>website</u>, Auditor-General of South Africa's (<u>AGSA</u>) website, Public Protector South Africa's <u>website</u>, South African Human Rights Commission (<u>SAHRC</u>), National Treasury South Africa's <u>website</u>, and UN Sustainable Development Goal (<u>SDG</u>) publications. The portals include: the South African Government's <u>portal</u>, South African Institute of International Affairs (<u>SAIIA</u>) and African Peer Review Mechanism (<u>APRM</u>). The CSO publications include various reports from: Corruption Watch South Africa's <u>website</u>, Organisation Undoing Tax Abuse (<u>OUTA</u>), <u>My Vote Counts</u>, and Parliamentary Monitoring Group (<u>PMG</u>). The academic databases include: <u>JSTOR</u>, <u>Sabinet</u>, and Google Scholar for relevant and reliable international governance reports and articles².

By applying these three research methods to collect information, it enables one to thoroughly research and conduct an external assessment of Target 1 (and the subsequent targets). Thus, using a wide range of legal, procedural, financial, government, parliamentary, CSO publications and academic sources, the report provides a balanced and evidence-based evaluation of the application of this assessment criterion.

-

² These reports and articles can be found in the reference list.

5. Observations

The following observations are derived from the indicator assessment discussed in the following section:

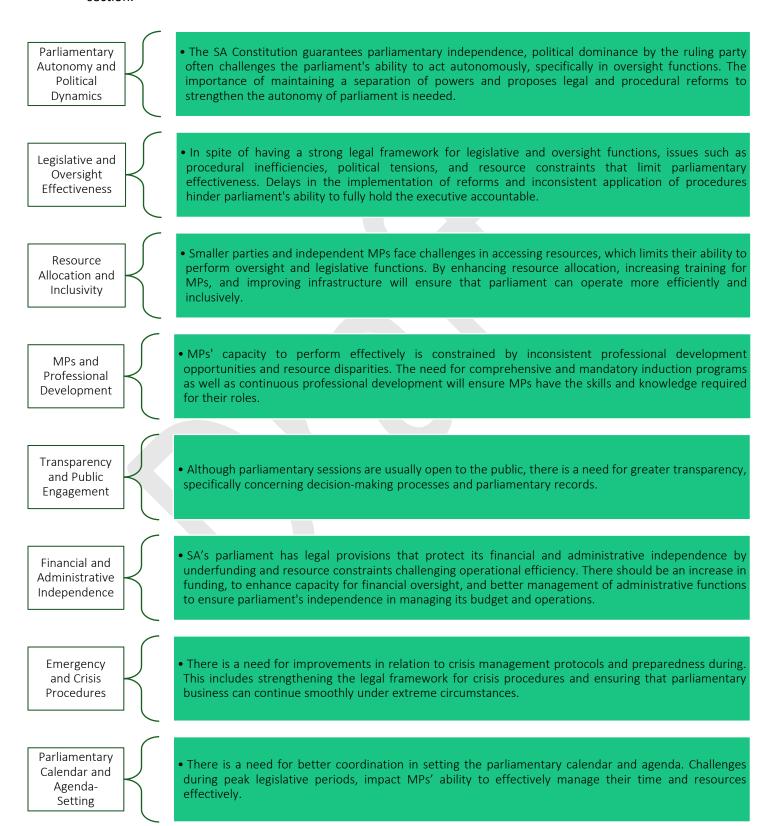


Figure 3 Observations from analysis

6. Assessment of Target One for the South African Parliament

For this section Target 1, its indicators, dimensions, and assessments will be discussed.

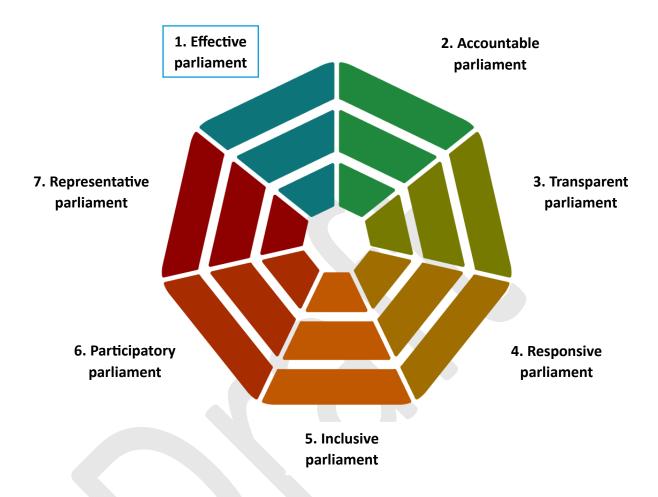


Figure 4 Indicators for Democratic Parliaments

Target 1³ focuses on ensuring that parliaments are capable of fulfilling their core functions. This includes law-making, holding the executive accountable and representing the interests of the people. It highlights the importance of institutional structures, operational independence, and procedural effectiveness within the parliamentary functions. It consists of the following indicators:

- Indicator 1.1 Parliamentary Autonomy
- Indicator 1.2 Members of Parliament
- Indicator 1.3 Parliamentary Procedures
- Indicator 1.4 Parliamentary Organisation
- Indicator 1.5 Administrative Capacity and Independence
- Indicator 1.6 Law-making
- Indicator 1.7 Oversight
- Indicator 1.8 Budget
- Indicator 1.9: Representative Role of Members of Parliament
- Indicator 1.10: Relations with Other Branches of Government
- Indicator 1.11 Key Parliamentary Power

Compared with the other targets, it must be noted that Target 1 is by far the longest target, which will inevitably result in a longer report.

16

³ Parliamentary Indicators. 2023. *Parliamentary Indicators*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliamentaryindicators.org/ [Accessed 15 July 2024].

6.1 Indicator 1.1 Parliamentary autonomy

This indicator assesses the extent to which a parliament is independent and has the legal and practical authority to perform its functions without interference from the executive. This includes the ability to establish its own rules, organise its structure, set its agenda, control its budget, and manage its own administrative resources. Parliamentary autonomy is essential for ensuring that legislative bodies can fulfil their mandate to represent the people, pass laws, and hold the executive accountable. This indicator emphasises the legal framework and practices that ensure a parliament's independence in decision-making and operations, which is foundational for a healthy democracy.

6.1.1 Institutional autonomy

This dimension focuses on the legal provisions that establish parliament's autonomy in its institutional matters. It ensures that parliament has the authority to make independent decisions on its structure, organisation, and operations. Institutional autonomy includes the ability of parliament to call its own sessions, elect its bodies, set up committees, and propose, debate, and approve legislation, all without external interference.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Constitutional	An independent and	The <u>SA Constitution</u> (Chapter 4) establishes	4	•	Strengthen the separation of powers by
	authority	autonomous	parliament as an independent and autonomous			establishing clearer mechanisms to resolve
		parliament is	branch of government, distinct from the			conflicts between executive and parliament,
		established in the legal	executive and judiciary. Section 44 defines			especially regarding legislative authority
		framework and/or by	parliament's legislative authority, while Section			and oversight.
		legal precedent.	57 empowers it to determine its internal		•	Enhance MPs' political independence by
			procedures. Parliament's independence is			reducing ruling party dominance and
			explicitly enshrined in the Constitution, ensuring			

Constitution grants parliament authority over lawmaking, oversight, and public participation. Legal provisions ensure that no branch of government can unduly interfere in parliament's operations. Political dominance by the ruling party can influence parliament's independence, particularly in oversight functions. In some instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. 2 Legal The legal framework framework framework parliament's autonomy in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its legislation, budgets, and executive actions. Constitution grants parliament authority over lawmand processing, and underly in observed that no branch of governsight, and public participation. Legal provisions ensure that no branch of governsight and provisions to explicitly guarantee parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Strengthen constitutional provisions to explications to explications to explications to explications to explications in executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing		1	T			1	
lawmaking, oversight, and public participation. Legal provisions ensure that no branch of government can unduly interfere in parliament's operations. Political dominance by the ruling party can influence parliament's independence, particularly in oversight functions. In some instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. 2 Legal The legal framework framework establishes parliament's autonomy in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its embodies, in establishing its elegislation, budgets, and executive accommittees.				its autonomy in legislative functions. The			improving party representation
Legal provisions ensure that no branch of government can unduly interfere in parliament's operations. Political dominance by the ruling party can influence parliament's independence, particularly in oversight functions. In some instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. The legal framework establishes rules, establishes parliament's autonomy in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its establishing executive actions. Legal provisions ensure that no branch of governent in all anement's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers by enhancing mechanisms to prevent executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Safeguard separation of powers executive ove				Constitution grants parliament authority over			proportionality.
government can unduly interfere in parliament's operations. Political dominance by the ruling party can influence parliament's independence, particularly in oversight functions. In some instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. 2 Legal The legal framework framework establishes parliament's autonomy in la lareas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its establishes operate independently to oversee lesting parliament is parliament in p				lawmaking, oversight, and public participation.		•	Strengthen constitutional provisions to
operations. Political dominance by the ruling party can influence parliament's independence, particularly in oversight functions. In some instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. 2 Legal The legal framework establishes parliament's autonomy in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its Operations. Political dominance by the ruling party can influence parliament's independence, executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Strengthen internal checks and balances to prevent executive influence over agendasetting. Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules to ensure independence and compliance. Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules to ensure independence and compliance. Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules to ensure independence and compliance. Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules to ensure independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.				Legal provisions ensure that no branch of			explicitly guarantee parliament's
party can influence parliament's independence, particularly in oversight functions. In some instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. 2 Legal The legal framework establishes parliament's autonomy in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its particularly in oversight functions. In some instances, tensions arise between the executive executive executive overreach. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Strengthen internal checks and balances to prevent executive influence over agendasetting. Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules to ensure independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.				government can unduly interfere in parliament's			independence.
particularly in oversight functions. In some instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. 2 Legal The legal framework establishes parliament's autonomy in parliament's parliament's autonomy in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its particularly in oversight functions. In some instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. The legal framework including parliamentary officers, procedures for electing parliamentary officers, establishing committees, setting agendas, and managing plenary sessions. Parliamentary rules independence and compliance. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Strengthen internal checks and balances to prevent executive influence over agendasetting. Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.				operations. Political dominance by the ruling		•	Safeguard separation of powers by
instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. Legal The legal framework establishes parliament's autonomy in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its Instances, tensions arise between the executive and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy in parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. Promote judicial oversight and legal precedents reinforcing parliament's independence. Strengthen internal checks and balances to prevent executive influence over agendasetting. Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules to ensure independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.				party can influence parliament's independence,			enhancing mechanisms to prevent
and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. The legal framework establishes rules, establishes autonomy in parliament's internal operations. These rules govern procedures for electing parliamentary officers, establishing committees, setting agendas, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its and parliament regarding the interpretation of autonomy. The legal framework, including parliamentary frules independence. The legal framework, including parliamentary officers, establishes autonomy in parliament's procedures for electing parliamentary officers, establishing committees, setting agendas, and managing plenary sessions. Parliamentary rules ensure autonomy in electing the Speaker, Chairpersons, and committee members. Committees operate independently to oversee establishing its legislation, budgets, and executive actions.				particularly in oversight functions. In some			executive overreach.
autonomy. 2 Legal The legal framework establishes parliament's autonomy in parliament's parliament's autonomy in ternal operations. These rules govern in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its A Strengthen internal checks and balances to prevent executive influence over agendasted setting. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules to ensure independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. A Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance.				instances, tensions arise between the executive		•	Promote judicial oversight and legal
2 Legal The legal framework establishes rules, establishes autonomy in parliament's parliament's autonomy in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its The legal framework, including parliamentary of parliament's rules govern procedures for electing parliamentary officers, establishing committees, setting agendas, and managing plenary sessions. Parliamentary rules independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.				and parliament regarding the interpretation of			precedents reinforcing parliament's
framework establishes rules, establishes autonomy in parliament's parliament's autonomy in parliament's rules, establishes autonomy in parliament's parliament's autonomy in ternal operations. These rules govern procedures for electing parliamentary officers, establishing committees, setting agendas, and managing plenary sessions. Parliamentary rules independence and compliance. Tules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its legislation, budgets, and executive actions. Tules, establishes autonomy in parliament's setting. Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.				autonomy.			independence.
parliament's autonomy internal operations. These rules govern in all areas of its procedures for electing parliamentary officers, establishing committees, setting agendas, and in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its legislation, budgets, and executive actions. setting. Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.	2	Legal	The legal framework	The legal framework, including parliamentary	4	•	Strengthen internal checks and balances to
in all areas of its functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its procedures for electing parliamentary officers, establishing agendas, and managing plenary sessions. Parliamentary rules ensure autonomy in electing the Speaker, Chairpersons, and committee members. Committees operate independently to oversee establishing its Provide regular training for MPs and staff on parliamentary rules to ensure independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.		framework	establishes	rules, establishes autonomy in parliament's			prevent executive influence over agenda-
functioning, including in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its functioning, including establishing committees, setting agendas, and managing plenary sessions. Parliamentary rules independence and compliance. ensure autonomy in electing the Speaker, Chairpersons, and committee members. Committees operate independently to oversee establishing its legislation, budgets, and executive actions. parliamentary rules to ensure independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.			parliament's autonomy	internal operations. These rules govern			setting.
in determining its own rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its managing plenary sessions. Parliamentary rules ensure autonomy in electing the Speaker, Chairpersons, and committee members. Committees operate independently to oversee establishing its legislation, budgets, and executive actions. independence and compliance. Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.			in all areas of its	procedures for electing parliamentary officers,		•	Provide regular training for MPs and staff on
rules, organisation, and procedures, in electing the Speaker, its own bodies, in establishing its ensure autonomy in electing the Speaker, Chairpersons, and committee members. Committees operate independently to oversee legislation, budgets, and executive actions. • Review and amend laws governing parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.			functioning, including	establishing committees, setting agendas, and			parliamentary rules to ensure
procedures, in electing its own bodies, in establishing its legislation, budgets, and executive actions. Chairpersons, and committee members. parliament to codify authority on leadership elections, structures, agendas, and committees.			in determining its own	managing plenary sessions. Parliamentary rules			independence and compliance.
its own bodies, in establishing its Committees operate independently to oversee establishing its Committees operate independently to oversee legislation, budgets, and executive actions. committees.			rules, organisation, and	ensure autonomy in electing the Speaker,		•	Review and amend laws governing
establishing its legislation, budgets, and executive actions. committees.			procedures, in electing	Chairpersons, and committee members.			parliament to codify authority on leadership
			its own bodies, in	Committees operate independently to oversee			elections, structures, agendas, and
committees, in calling Parliament sets its own agenda, ensuring			establishing its	legislation, budgets, and executive actions.			committees.
			committees, in calling	Parliament sets its own agenda, ensuring			

	plenary or debate sessions, and in setting its agenda.	control over debates and decision-making. The agenda-setting process can sometimes be influenced by the executive, limiting parliament's flexibility. Procedural inefficiencies, such as delays in forming committees following elections, occasionally hinder autonomy.		•	Develop clear, comprehensive rules of procedure to minimise ambiguity and prevent external interference. Ensure transparent funding by allocating parliamentary funds directly through the national budget, independent of executive approval.
3 Practice	In practice, the provisions of the legal framework for institutional autonomy are recognised and followed by all parties, including the executive.	In practice, the legal framework for parliament's institutional autonomy is largely upheld. Parliament conducts its operations independently, with limited interference from other branches of government. Parliamentary rules are consistently applied in electing officers and managing debates. Committees actively perform oversight functions, demonstrating independence in scrutinising executive actions. Public access to parliamentary proceedings and debates enhances transparency and accountability. The executive sometimes exerts indirect influence over parliament through party dynamics, particularly in a dominant-party system. Resource constraints and capacity	3	•	Reduce party-political influence by implementing mechanisms to ensure impartial governance and oversight. Address resource constraints by increasing funding for research, administrative support, and oversight capacity. Introduce reforms to improve transparency, ensuring debates, proceedings, and legislative actions are accessible. Establish independent oversight bodies to monitor executive influence and ensure non-partisan application of parliamentary rules.

issues occasionally affect parliament's ability to	•	Build capacity by training MPs on rights and
fully exercise its independence. Political		responsibilities, focusing on resisting undue
tensions can undermine impartiality in the		influence.
application of parliamentary rules.	•	Implement enforcement mechanisms
		through an independent body to monitor
		compliance with legal frameworks and
		address violations.
	•	Introduce penalties for breaches of
		parliamentary autonomy to promote
		respect for institutional independence.
	•	Foster political will by encouraging respect
		for parliament's autonomy through clear
		commitments from major parties.
	•	Promote public engagement by increasing
		transparency and public participation.

To enhance the autonomy of the SA parliament, it is essential to strengthen constitutional safeguards, address procedural inefficiencies, and reduce executive influence, particularly in agenda-setting and committee formation. Furthermore, increasing resources, improving transparency, and building the capacity of MPs will ensure that parliamentary practices align with its legal framework and uphold its independence.



6.1.2 Procedural autonomy

Procedural autonomy concerns parliament's authority over its own procedures. This includes the power to define and modify its rules of procedure, the ability to set its agenda, and the management of plenary and committee affairs. Parliament should have the full discretion to determine how it operates and governs the conduct of its members, without external influence or approval, ensuring that all parliamentary processes are fair and non-partisan.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The <u>SA Constitution</u> (Section 57 for the <u>National</u>	3	•	Strengthen consultation and engagement
	framework	provides parliament	Assembly (NA) and Section 70 for the National			for procedural rule amendments, ensuring
		with the authority to	Council of Provinces (NCOP)) grants parliament			all parties have a substantial voice.
		exercise complete	the authority to determine and amend its		•	Establish a transparent process for
		control over	internal rules and procedures, ensuring			reviewing procedures to ensure fairness,
		determining its own	complete procedural autonomy. The			avoiding bias towards the majority party.
		procedures, including	Constitution explicitly guarantees parliament's		•	Create an independent body to assess the
		the power to establish	independence in setting its procedures without			fairness of procedural rules, ensuring
		and amend procedures	requiring executive approval. Parliamentary			autonomy without political influence.
		enabling it to conduct	rules are regularly reviewed and updated to		•	Amend legislation to affirm parliament's
		its core functions.	align with constitutional principles and			right to determine procedures
			legislative needs. Clear separation of powers			independently from the executive.
			ensures the executive cannot interfere with		•	Safeguard against executive overreach by
			procedural decisions. Occasional political			enacting laws that limit executive influence
			tensions arise when procedural changes are			on parliamentary procedures.

		perceived to favour the majority party, potentially affecting inclusivity.		•	Improve oversight by creating provisions for independent review of procedural interference.
2 Rules of procedure	Rules of procedure support the authority granted to parliament under the legal framework to determine its own procedures. Parliament has a robust framework for creating, reviewing, modifying, and endorsing its own procedures. Parliament's rules of procedure do not require approval by the executive.	Parliament's "Rules of Parliament / Guide to Procedure" provide a comprehensive framework for managing legislative processes, debates, committee operations, and disciplinary measures. The framework is designed to be adaptable and periodically reviewed. The rules of procedure empower parliament to efficiently conduct its core functions, including lawmaking, oversight, and public engagement. Procedural reviews are conducted by multi-party committees, ensuring diverse input. Rules are tailored to address emerging challenges, such as the incorporation of virtual and hybrid sessions during the COVID-19 pandemic. The process of reviewing and updating procedures can be slow due to lengthy consultations. Some MPs from smaller parties feel that procedural rules are occasionally applied in ways that disadvantage minority voices.	3	•	Accelerate rule review and updates, particularly for technological innovations. Ensure smaller parties' interests are reflected in procedural changes. Address disadvantages for smaller parties in debates and committee processes. Develop robust parliamentary rules covering core functions and ensuring regular reviews. Reinforce executive exclusion by ensuring parliamentary autonomy in procedural matters. Ensure transparency in rulemaking by involving MPs from all parties and public consultation.

3	Practice	In practice, parliament	Parliament exercises autonomy over its	3	•	Establish oversight mechanisms to ensure
		has autonomy over	procedures and adheres to the framework			enforcement of procedural rules and fair
		determining and	established for creating and modifying its rules.			proceedings.
		implementing its	This autonomy is consistently upheld in		•	Implement training for MPs and staff on
		procedures. Rules of	practice. Rules of procedure are applied			procedural rules, reducing partisan
		procedure are	consistently, allowing parliament to manage its			dynamics.
		developed and	legislative and oversight functions effectively.		•	Promote transparency in procedural
		modified in accordance	Changes to procedures are implemented			changes, explaining why and how changes
		with the established	following thorough debates and approvals by			are made.
		framework.	parliamentary committees. Parliamentary		•	Build capacity by training MPs and staff on
			autonomy over procedures is respected by the			procedural autonomy and adherence to
			executive, reinforcing the separation of powers.			established frameworks.
			Practical implementation sometimes reflects		•	Create an office or committee to review and
			partisan dynamics, particularly during			update procedural rules.
			contentious debates or disciplinary proceedings.		•	Set up mechanisms to monitor and report
			Enforcement of procedural rules can be			on adherence to procedural autonomy.
			inconsistent, leading to occasional disruptions in			
			parliamentary operations.			
4	Non-partisan	Parliamentary	The Speaker and presiding officers are	3	•	Strengthen the impartiality of the Speaker
	implementation	procedures are	responsible for upholding impartiality in the			by providing training on non-partisan
		implemented in a non-	implementation of parliamentary procedures,			debate management.
		partisan manner. The	ensuring all MPs are treated equally regardless			

Speaker upholds compliance with those procedures. MPs from different parliamentary parties, factions and other affiliations are treated equally and impartially.

of party affiliation. The Speaker is tasked with ensuring that all MPs, regardless of political affiliation, are afforded equal opportunities to participate in parliamentary processes. Multiparty representation in procedural decisionmaking committees promotes inclusivity. Mechanisms exist to challenge perceived bias in the application of rules. Opposition parties and smaller factions occasionally allege partiality in rulings by the Speaker, particularly during heated debates. Under the Government of National Unity (GNU), the coalition party-system can create perceptions of procedural bias, even if rules are technically adhered to. Political tensions sometimes undermine the impartial application of disciplinary measures.

- Introduce protocols for managing complaints of bias, ensuring transparency.
- Foster impartiality through workshops and public statements on neutrality.
- Require the Speaker to commit to fairness, with oversight and consequences for noncompliance.
- Develop guidelines to ensure equal opportunities for MPs to participate in debates.
- Establish an independent ethics body to handle complaints of partisanship.
- Foster consensus-building by consulting all parties when modifying procedures.

To further strengthen parliamentary autonomy and fairness, it is vital to accelerate the review of procedural rules, particularly for technological advancements, while ensuring all parties, including smaller ones, have equal influence in the decision-making process. By enhancing the Speaker's impartiality through training and clearer oversight mechanisms will foster a more transparent and non-partisan implementation of parliamentary procedures.



6.1.3 Budgetary autonomy

Budgetary autonomy refers to parliament's control over its own financial resources. This includes the right to propose, approve, and manage its budget independently from the executive. The parliament must be able to allocate resources to its operations, including staffing, facilities, and legislative activities, ensuring it has the necessary financial means to function effectively and uphold its responsibilities.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Financial Management of Parliament and	4	•	Strengthen compliance in financial
	framework	establishes parliament's	Provincial Legislatures Act (FMPPLA) (2009)			reporting by introducing stricter internal
		autonomy over its own	provides the legal framework for parliament to			timelines for timely delivery.
		budget, including the	approve and manage its own budget		•	Enhance training for parliament's financial
		authority to approve	independently from the executive. This Act			management teams to improve audit
		and manage this budget	ensures parliament's financial independence,			compliance and reporting.
		independently from the	aligning with the principles of the separation of		•	Assist the Joint Standing Committee on
		executive.	powers. Although parliament has the authority			Financial Management of Parliament to
			to draft, approve, and oversee its own budget,			improve its focus on risks to financial
			ensuring operational autonomy, it should be			independence and monitor executive
			noted that parliament faces constraints, which			influence.
			affects its ability to fully leverage its financial		•	Amend laws to grant parliament authority
			autonomy and oversight capacity. These			to independently manage its budget,
			constraints, including financial resource			preventing executive interference.
			limitations, delays in institutional reforms, and			

the current practice of determining parliament's budget externally, result in a lower score for financial management and accountability. In the Joint Standing Committee on Financial Management of Parliament meeting held on 26 February 2025, members expressed concerns about this external determination of parliament's budget, citing the significant resource constraints it creates. They have called for the committee to play a more proactive role in influencing the 2026/27 budget. Furthermore, questions have been raised regarding the need for transformation in parliament's procurement processes. The legal framework provides for oversight mechanisms, including internal audits and external audits by the Auditor-General of SA (AGSA). The Act establishes accountability measures, requiring parliament to report publicly on its financial performance. While the framework is robust, delays in financial reporting or compliance with audit recommendations can undermine its

- Introduce safeguards against executive interference in the allocation and disbursement of funds.
- Strengthen the Parliamentary Budget Office (PBO) to support MPs in budget oversight.

			effectiveness. Perceptions of executive influence			
			·			
			over broader fiscal policies occasionally raise			
			concerns about parliament's financial			
			independence.			
2	Resources	The parliamentary	Parliament's budget is allocated annually by	3	•	Increase funding for infrastructure
		budget provides	National Treasury under Vote 2, providing			maintenance and technology upgrades,
		parliament with the	resources for MPs' compensation, staff salaries,			including emergency funds for unplanned
		financial resources	infrastructure, technology, and operational			repairs.
		needed to effectively	costs. The budget is generally sufficient to cover		•	Expand funding for recruitment and
		conduct its mandate.	basic operational needs, including MPs'			retention of skilled staff through
		This budget is sufficient	compensation and administrative support.			competitive compensation and professional
		to allow parliament to	Investment in digital tools and hybrid session			development.
		pay MPs'	capabilities has improved operational flexibility.		•	Review <u>resource allocation</u> to ensure
		compensation, hire	During the <u>Joint Standing Committee on</u>			smaller parties have access to necessary
		staff, develop, and	Financial Management of Parliament meeting			resources.
		finance on-partisan	held on 26 February 2025, members expressed		•	Advocate for increased parliamentary
		analysis and oversight	their concerns that budget cuts have resulted in			funding with evidence-based budget
		offices, ensure the	outdated infrastructure, hindering digital			proposals.
		security of parliament,	strategy implementation. They also raised issues		•	Ensure competitive compensation for MPs
		invest in technology and	regarding parliament's cybersecurity			and staff, reducing corruption risks.
		infrastructure, procure	capabilities. The discussions also highlighted the			
		supplies and	potential of AI in order to enhance efficiency,			

	1	T			1	
		equipment, and acquire	with a call for a clear AI policy. Furthermore,		•	Provide funding for non-partisan offices
		other assets and	there was a suggestion for a free-to-air			supporting oversight, such as budget
		resources as necessary	parliamentary TV channel to improve public			analysis, research, and legislative review.
		for its operations.	access and interpretation services.		•	Invest in technology upgrades to enhance
			Resources are allocated for non-partisan offices,			efficiency, transparency, and public
			such as the PBO, enhancing oversight and			engagement.
			analysis. Resource constraints affect		•	Ensure resources for securing the
			infrastructure maintenance and technology			parliamentary precinct.
			upgrades, particularly after the 2022 fire that			
			damaged key parliamentary buildings. Limited			
			funding impacts recruitment and retention of			
			skilled staff, especially in technical and oversight			
			roles. Smaller political parties report difficulties			
			accessing equitable resources for their			
			parliamentary functions.			
3	Budget	Parliament has the	Parliament's budget is subject to regular	3	•	Streamline audit recommendation
	management	expertise and resources	scrutiny, with internal audits conducted by the			implementation with a clear accountability
	and scrutiny	to use its funds	PBO and external audits performed by the			structure and deadlines.
		effectively.	AGSA. Management systems ensure compliance		•	Increase capacity in finance and audit teams
		Management of the	with public finance laws and regulations.			for thorough scrutiny of budgets and
		parliamentary budget is	Internal controls and audit systems promote			expenditures.
		subject to regular	accountability in financial management. The			
L	ı	I .		L		

scrutiny through
internal audits and an
external, independent
supreme audit
institution (SAI).

AGSA provides independent oversight, flagging irregular expenditures and making recommendations for improvement.

Parliament's financial management framework includes mechanisms for monitoring spending and reporting outcomes. Delays in implementing audit recommendations reduce the effectiveness of oversight. Instances of irregular or wasteful expenditure have been highlighted in AGSA reports, reflecting gaps in financial discipline. Capacity constraints within parliament's finance and audit teams can limit the thoroughness of internal reviews.

- Improve financial transparency by publishing regular reports on budget performance and expenditures.
- Provide training for financial staff and MPs
 on budget management and oversight.
- Strengthen internal audit units to ensure financial regulation compliance and detect misuse.
- Engage independent audit institutions to scrutinise budgets and publish findings.
- Develop KPIs to assess the impact of parliamentary spending on effectiveness.
- Establish a dedicated budget oversight committee to ensure funds are effectively spent.
- Publish parliamentary budgets and audits for public and civil society scrutiny.

To improve financial autonomy and accountability, parliament should strengthen compliance with financial reporting, implement more effective mechanisms for budget oversight, and enhance capacity in its finance and audit teams. Thus, increasing funding for infrastructure, technology upgrades, and staff retention will support parliament's operational efficiency, while ensuring equitable resource allocation for smaller parties will foster a more inclusive and effective legislative environment.



6.1.4 Administrative autonomy

Administrative autonomy pertains to parliament's independence in managing its administrative functions. This includes the ability to organise parliamentary services, recruit staff, and manage resources such as IT systems and office facilities. Administrative autonomy ensures that parliament's operations run smoothly and without external interference, enabling it to meet its legislative and oversight duties efficiently.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Powers, Privileges, and Immunities of	3	Strengthen coordination between
	framework	provides for	Parliament and Provincial Legislatures Act 4 of		parliament and external stakeholders to
		parliament's	2004, and the FMPPL Act 10 of 2009, establish		improve precinct management and security.
		administrative	parliament's administrative autonomy, enabling		Review and enhance security systems,
		autonomy, enabling	it to organise its administration and control its		incorporating lessons from the 2022 fire to
		parliament to organise	precincts. Parliament has the authority to		protect assets.
		and staff its	manage its own staffing, infrastructure, and		Define administrative autonomy within the
		administration	operations independently of the executive.		legal framework, preventing executive
		independently and to	Legal provisions ensure control over the		interference.
		exercise effective	parliamentary precincts, allowing parliament to		Amend laws to grant parliament better
		control over the	regulate access and security. The Speaker of the		autonomy over staffing, organisational
		precincts in which its	NA and the Chairperson of the <u>NCOP</u> oversee		structure, and precinct management while
		premises are located.	administrative matters, reinforcing autonomy.		ensuring effective external oversight
			The January 2022 fire that damaged parts of the		through collaboration with the Department
			parliamentary precinct highlighted gaps in		of Public Works and Infrastructure (DPWI)

			security and infrastructure management.			and other relevant bodies in order to
			Coordination between parliamentary			maintain transparency and accountability.
			administration and external stakeholders can be		•	Although there are dedicated portions of
			inconsistent.			the parliamentary budget for administrative
						operations, there are factors affecting its
						overall effectiveness such as adequate
						oversight, delays in financial reporting,
						irregular expenditure, and inefficiencies in
						procurement processes, concerns about
						misalignment between the allocated
						resources and the actual outcomes
						achieved- these need to be reformed so the
						funds are used effectively.
					•	Legally define parliament's authority over
						security, maintenance, and modifications of
						its precincts.
2	Management	The parliamentary	The administration of parliament is overseen by	3	•	Implement policies to reduce turnover in
		administration is	the Secretary to Parliament (STP), who is			senior management roles by offering
		overseen by a non-	appointed by parliament and accountable to it.			development opportunities and stabilising
		partisan, objective	The STP manages non-partisan administrative			leadership succession.
		individual or office,	functions and ensures the effective functioning			
		such as a Secretary	of parliament. The STP is responsible for the			

		General, who is	impartial and effective management of		•	Strengthen the STP's independence by
		exclusively appointed or	parliamentary operations. Clear accountability			ensuring impartial appointments and
		elected by, and	mechanisms are in place, with regular reporting			reporting.
		accountable to,	to parliamentary committees on administrative		•	Invest in training for staff to improve
		parliament.	performance. The Joint Standing Committee on			governance, transparency, and operational
			Financial Management of Parliament is involved			capacity.
			in the oversight of administrative management.		•	Appoint the STP through a transparent,
			Frequent turnover in senior management roles,			merit-based process, with non-partisanship
			including the STP, as well as the high instances			emphasised.
			of senior staff in acting positions, undermines		•	Develop an accountability framework
			continuity. Political dynamics can occasionally			requiring the STP to report directly to
			influence the appointment process, raising			parliament with periodic reviews.
			concerns about impartiality. Limited resources		•	Protect the STP's office from political
			for training and professional development affect			interference by ensuring secure tenure and
			the capacity of parliamentary administrative			a transparent removal process.
			staff.			
3	Non-partisan	A clear distinction exists	A clear distinction exists between non-partisan	2	•	Improve distinction between non-partisan
	administration	between non-partisan	parliamentary staff, who serve parliament as an			and partisan staff roles with clear
		staff serving parliament	institution, and partisan staff, who support			guidelines for assignments, ensuring
		itself, and part is a staff	individual MPs or political parties. Non-partisan			neutrality.
		who support individual	staff in the Parliamentary Service support		•	Ensure smaller parties have equitable
		members and parties.	committees, legislative drafting, and oversight			access to administrative support by

functions impartially. Partisan staff, funded through party allowances, assist MPs with political activities, ensuring a division of roles. Rules governing staff appointments and roles promote transparency and accountability. Instances of perceived partisanship among administrative staff occasionally arise, particularly during politically charged periods. Smaller parties often report difficulties in accessing adequate administrative support compared to larger parties. Resource constraints and uneven allocation of responsibilities can affect the quality of non-partisan support.

increasing resources and creating transparent <u>processes</u>.

- Establish internal audits to monitor nonpartisan staffing adherence and address partisanship issues.
- Define non-partisan and partisan staff roles in policy and practice, ensuring clear job descriptions and performance evaluations.
- Provide training and create a code of conduct for non-partisan staff to emphasise neutrality and professionalism.
- Establish a parliamentary office or committee to oversee non-partisan staff neutrality and address bias allegations.
- Implement a transparent, merit-based recruitment process for non-partisan staff, focusing on impartiality and qualifications.

To strengthen administrative autonomy, parliament should enhance coordination with external stakeholders, improve security systems, and define its authority over staffing and precinct management in the legal framework. Thus, <u>reducing turnover</u> in senior management and ensuring impartial appointments, along with providing equitable resources for administrative support, will improve operational stability and foster a more effective, non-partisan administration.



6.2 Indicator 1.2 Members of parliament

The effectiveness of a parliament is based on the capacity of its members to perform their duties. This indicator evaluates the status of MPs, including their access to resources, professional development, and protection from incompatibilities of office. A strong framework ensures that MPs have adequate remuneration, resources, and opportunities for continuous professional growth to serve their constituencies effectively.

6.2.1 Status of members of parliament

This dimension concerns the legal and constitutional status of MPs. It ensures that MPs have the proper standing and recognition necessary to carry out their duties effectively. This includes their rights, mandates, and privileges, which are designed to safeguard their roles as representatives of the public and enable them to perform their functions without undue interference or constraint.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Term of office	Provisions of the legal	The SA Constitution, Rules of the National	3	•	Strengthen legal provisions to ensure
		framework and/or rules	Assembly (9 th Edition) and the Electoral			political instability and leadership changes
		of procedure clearly	Amendment Act of 2023 clearly define the start			do not disrupt parliamentary operations.
		defined when duly	and end of MPs' terms. MPs take office after			Implement measures for smoother
		elected or appointed	elections (SA has closed-party lists in a			transitions between terms through
		MPs take up and leave	proportional representation electoral system),			enhanced communication across branches.
		office.	and hold office until the next general election,		•	Explore options to improve timely,
			or due to resignation, or disqualification.			predictable election cycles to ensure
			Section 47 of the Constitution as well as the			continuity.
			Rules of the National Assembly (9th Edition)			

	1			ı	1	
			outlines qualifications and disqualifications for		•	Codify clear guidelines on MPs' terms of
			MPs, ensuring clarity about term limits.			office, addressing delays or exceptional
			Provisions are consistent with democratic			circumstances.
			principles and electoral processes. Processes are		•	Ensure public notification of when MPs take
			transparent, with terms tied to the election			or leave office for transparency.
			cycle. Instances of political instability or		•	Formalise comprehensive induction
			leadership changes can disrupt continuity,			programs, within a realistic timeframe, for
			though this does not affect the legal framework.			new MPs to understand their roles and
						processes.
2	Swearing-in of	The legal framework	Section 48 of the Constitution provides for the	3	•	Monitor the swearing-in process to ensure
	MPs	provides for the	swearing-in of MPs, requiring them to affirm			inclusivity and non-discrimination,
		swearing-in of MPs so	faithfulness to the Republic and its Constitution.			accommodating diverse beliefs.
		that they can	The oath or affirmation respects freedom of		•	Periodically assess the swearing-in process
		participate fully in the	conscience, allowing MPs to choose between a			to prevent delays or challenges, ensuring
		proceedings of	religious or secular pledge. The process is			full participation.
		parliament. The	inclusive and non-discriminatory, ensuring MPs		•	Promote public awareness of the swearing-
		relevant provisions are	can affirm or swear in line with their personal			in process to reinforce democratic
		non-discriminatory; for	beliefs. Swearing-in is conducted promptly after			understanding.
		example, they do not	elections, allowing MPs to participate fully in		•	Ensure the legal framework includes both
		require MPs to take a	parliamentary proceedings. Clear guidelines			secular affirmation and religious oath for
		[religious] oath against	ensure all MPs, regardless of political affiliation			MPs' freedom of conscience.
		their conscience.	or background, undergo the same process.			

					•	Implement clear timelines and procedures for swearing-in, allowing MPs to participate without delays. Conduct transparent, public swearing-in ceremonies to enhance democratic accountability.
3	Ending the	Clear, formal provisions	The Constitution and parliamentary rules define	3	•	Strengthen enforcement mechanisms for
	mandate	establish the process by	processes for MPs to leave office voluntarily or			absenteeism to hold MPs accountable for
	before the end	which an MP's mandate	involuntarily. Resignation is straightforward and			non-attendance.
	of the term	may end before the end	requires written notice to the Speaker.		•	Clarify procedures for involuntary removal
		of their term. These	Involuntary removal is governed by specific			of MPs, ensuring fairness regardless of party
		provisions include a	grounds such as criminal conviction, mental			affiliation.
		clearly defined process	incapacity, or failure to attend proceedings		•	Improve the consistency and efficiency of
		for MPs to voluntarily	without justification. Clear provisions ensure			due-process mechanisms for removals.
		resign. Where there are	due process in cases of resignation or		•	Establish a transparent resignation process
		provisions for	disqualification. Grounds for involuntary			requiring formal notice to the Speaker.
		involuntary leaving of	removal are specific, limited, and include		•	Define conditions for involuntary removal,
		office – such as	procedural safeguards. The framework balances			such as criminal conviction or violation of
		expulsion by	accountability with MPs' rights. Enforcement of			codes of conduct.
		parliament,	rules on absenteeism can be inconsistent, with		•	Ensure due process in involuntary removals,
		incompatibility of	some MPs retaining their seats despite			including impartial investigation and MPs'
		office, or	prolonged absences. Political dynamics can			right to appeal.

		disqualification – such	complicate the process for involuntary removal			
		provisions are limited,	in contentious cases.			
		specific and				
		implemented in				
		accordance with due-				
		process standards.				
4	Leaving a	Clear, formal provisions	The Constitution uses a proportional	3	•	Enhance transparency and fairness in the
	political party	are in place for cases	representation (PR) system which does not			process when MPs leave their party or cross
		where MPs leave, or are	allow MPs to cross the floor or leave their			the floor.
		expelled from, their	political party without losing their seat. If an MP		•	Amend the legal framework to protect MPs
		political party before	decides to change parties they are required to			from losing their seat for expressing
		their term of office	vacate their seat, thus ensuring that the			differing views.
		expires. Individual MPs	composition of the legislature reflects the		•	Clearly define processes for MPs leaving or
		cannot lose their seat	electoral choices of the South African voters.			being expelled from their party, including
		as a result of expressing	The framework prevents MPs from being			conditions for retaining their seat current,
		views that differ from	penalised solely for expressing dissenting views.			MPs can switch parties due to the
		those of their political	Provisions protect freedom of speech and			proportional representation system, which
		party.	prevent undue influence by political parties on			allocates seats based on party lists rather
			individual MPs. The rules encourage			than constituencies. When an MP changes
			independent thinking and debate among MPs.			parties, the new party must expel an
			MPs elected under proportional representation			existing member to make space. This
			lose their seats if they leave their party, limiting			process is challenging due to party hierarchy

individual independence. The system may	and the strategic management of party lists,
discourage dissent within parties represented	but MPs navigate it through negotiations,
through proportional allocation.	timing, and political support
	Consider anti-defection measures to
	prevent personal gain but allow legitimate
	dissent.
	Require MPs to publicly explain their
	decision to leave or be expelled from their
	party to enhance accountability.

To improve parliamentary operations, it is important to strengthen legal provisions that ensure political instability does not disrupt operations, while streamlining the transition between terms, and enhancing the enforcement of absenteeism rules for consistency. Furthermore, safeguarding MPs' rights to represent their constituents independently within the framework of the PR system, while ensuring transparency and fairness in party-switching processes.



6.2.2 Non-accountability and inviolability

This dimension addresses the legal protections afforded to MPs while carrying out their parliamentary duties. It includes provisions that protect MPs from legal actions, arrest, or harassment while performing their functions. Non-accountability and inviolability enable MPs to express themselves freely and independently, ensuring that they can represent their constituents and engage in parliamentary business without fear of reprisal.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal provisions	The legal framework	The Powers, Privileges, and Immunities of	3	•	Increase public education about MPs'
	on	contains strongly	Parliament and Provincial Legislatures Act, and			protections to mitigate misunderstandings
	parliamentary	entrenched provisions	Section 58 of the Constitution, provide MPs			on non-accountability.
	non-	on parliamentary non-	with protection for votes cast and statements		•	Make parliamentary immunity more
	accountability	accountability for MPs,	made during parliamentary proceedings. These			transparent by publishing detailed reports
		covering votes cast and	protections extend to former MPs concerning			on its boundaries and intentions.
		expressions made both	their previous participation in parliament. MPs		•	Regularly review the legal framework to
		within and outside	are protected from civil or criminal liability for			align with democratic principles and
		parliament. This	actions or statements made in the course of			prevent abuse.
		protection is also	their parliamentary duties. These protections		•	Amend the framework to explicitly protect
		extended to former	ensure that MPs can debate and act freely			MPs from legal accountability for
		MPs in respect of their	without fear of retribution, fostering robust			parliamentary duties, including former MPs.
		previous participation	legislative discourse. The protection is		•	Ensure that parliamentary non-
		in parliamentary	permanent and cannot be lifted, safeguarding			accountability cannot be waived,
		proceedings. It can	democratic principles. While the framework is			guaranteeing MPs' freedom to represent
		never be lifted.	strong, public misunderstandings about these			constituents. Educate the public on non-
			protections sometimes create misconceptions			accountability to build trust and prevent
			about MPs' accountability.			misunderstandings.

					1	
2	Restrictions on	Any restrictions on the	Section 16 of the Constitution and	3	•	Establish clear guidelines for enforcing
	MPs' freedom	free expression of views	parliamentary rules ensure MPs' freedom of			speech restrictions, ensuring consistency
	of speech	by MPs both within,	speech within parliament but impose			and transparency.
		and outside parliament,	restrictions to maintain order, decorum, and		•	Strengthen oversight to ensure impartial
		are clearly defined in	prevent hate speech or incitement to violence.			enforcement of speech restrictions,
		the legal framework	MPs can express views freely during			particularly in heated debates.
		and are limited to	parliamentary debates, promoting diverse		•	Improve communication about the reasons
		matters such as	opinions. Rules of procedure balance free			for speech restrictions to enhance
		maintaining order and	expression with the need to maintain order and			understanding among MPs and the public.
		decorum in the	prevent harm. Mechanisms for handling		•	Improve on implementation of laws such as
		chamber and	breaches of decorum or hate speech are clear			the Broadcasting Act 4 of 1999 and The
		eliminating hate	and consistent. Enforcement of restrictions can			Powers, Privileges And Immunities Of
		speech.	sometimes appear inconsistent, particularly			Parliament And Provincial Legislatures Act
			during heated debates. Allegations of			No. 4 OF 2004 and Preventing and
			censorship or bias in rulings on speech			Combating of Hate Crimes and Hate Speech
			restrictions occasionally arise, impacting			Bill to define permissible speech
			perceptions of fairness.			restrictions, focusing on hate speech,
						incitement to violence, and breaches of
						order.
					•	The NA Rules covered the rules to maintain
						order while respecting MPs' freedom of
						speech however, improvements can be

					•	made on the boundaries for disruptive speech, and mitigating any public concerns regarding the abuse of parliamentary privilege. Provide mechanisms for judicial review of speech restrictions to ensure fairness.
3	Legal provisions	The legal framework	The Constitution and relevant legislation restrict	4	•	Clarify procedures for lifting inviolability,
	on	contains strongly	the arrest, detention, or search of MPs without			detailing steps to ensure transparency.
	parliamentary	entrenched provisions	parliamentary consent. These provisions apply		•	Ensure consistent and transparent
	inviolability	restricting the arrest or	to actions connected to MPs' official duties and			upholding of legal protections for MPs,
		detention of MPs,	aim to preserve legislative independence.			preventing misuse.
		and/or searches of their	Strong protections prevent arbitrary		•	Mitigate perceptions of inviolability as a
		person and their	interference with MPs' functions, safeguarding			privilege by emphasising its role in
		personal/working	legislative independence. Parliamentary consent			preserving legislative independence.
		space, without	is required before legal action related to an		•	Amend the legal framework to require
		parliamentary consent.	MP's official duties can proceed, ensuring due			parliamentary consent before arrest,
		Such consent is always	process. MPs' personal and professional spaces			detention, or searches of MPs.
		required when an MP	are protected by law. The Powers, Privileges and		•	Define procedures for obtaining consent,
		faces legal action in	Immunities of Parliament And Provincial			including criteria to assess political
		connection the exercise	Legislatures Act No. 4 OF 2004 framework does			motivation.
		of their parliamentary	not always specify clear procedures for handling			
		duties.	requests to lift these protections. Public			

			perceptions of inviolability as a form of privilege		•	Ensure protections extend to MPs'
			rather than a safeguard against undue			residences, offices, and communications
			interference can undermine trust.			related to parliamentary work.
4	Parliamentary	Parliament follows due	Parliament applies due process when receiving	3	•	Streamline the process for reviewing
	inviolability in	process when it	requests to lift an MP's inviolability, including			requests to lift inviolability to prevent delays
	practice	receives a request to lift	allowing the MP to present a defence.			in legal proceedings.
		the inviolability of an	Protections are implemented to prevent		•	Implement an independent oversight body
		MP, including by	politically motivated legal actions against MPs.			to ensure impartiality and fairness in
		allowing them to	Procedures for lifting inviolability are generally			inviolability decisions.
		present a defence and	followed, ensuring fairness. MPs from all		•	Increase transparency by publishing reports
		by carefully reviewing	political affiliations are afforded equal			on decisions related to inviolability.
		the legal and factual	protections under the law. Safeguards exist to		•	Develop a formal process for reviewing
		soundness of the	prevent abuse of these protections for political			inviolability requests, allowing MPs to
		request. The legal	purposes. Allegations of politically motivated			present their defence, and supporting
		framework governing	legal action against MPs occasionally surface,			evidence.
		the inviolability of MPs	even if protections are upheld. The process for		•	Strengthen safeguards to prevent politically
		is implemented in a	lifting inviolability can be slow, potentially			motivated legal action against MPs.
		clear and unambiguous	delaying justice or accountability. Perceptions of		•	Publish decisions on inviolability along with
		manner. MPs,	selective application of protections create			reasoning for transparency.
		regardless of political	concerns about impartiality.		•	Provide training for MPs and staff on
		affiliation, are not faced				inviolability principles and handling
						requests.

with politically		
motivated legal action.		

To reinforce parliamentary independence and accountability, it is essential to clarify the procedures for lifting inviolability and ensure consistent, transparent enforcement of speech restrictions. Strengthening public understanding of MPs' non-accountability protections and streamlining the process for lifting inviolability, along with establishing independent oversight, will enhance fairness, transparency, and trust in parliamentary practices.



6.2.3 Incompatibility of office

This dimension relates to the rules regarding the separation of parliamentary office from other positions that may present conflicts of interest. It ensures that MPs are not involved in other professional roles or business interests that might impair their impartiality or create conflicts with their duties in parliament. Incompatibility of office provisions safeguard the integrity of parliamentary functions by preventing MPs from holding offices that could unduly influence their legislative decisions.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA (Sections 47 and 106)	3	Clarify and expand the legal framework on
	framework	places specific limits on	clearly establishes limits on MPs holding		incompatible offices, particularly for new
		MPs holding	incompatible offices. These include: MPs cannot		public sector roles that could conflict with
		incompatible offices,	hold judicial office or civil service positions. MPs		MPs' positions.
		such as being a member	cannot simultaneously be members of both		
		of both houses in a	houses in the SA parliament's bicameral system		

	<u> </u>	I	Lanca a reserving a serving a servin	ı	1	
		bicameral parliament,	(NA & NCOP). Holding certain roles in public		•	Ensure the framework accounts for
		holding judicial office or	entities may also be prohibited to avoid conflicts			emerging governance structures, such as
		holding office in the	of interest. Clear constitutional provisions			public-private partnerships.
		civil service.	define incompatible roles, ensuring the integrity		•	Amend laws to explicitly define
			of parliamentary functions. Rules safeguard the			incompatible offices, including judicial,
			separation of powers and prevent conflicts of			executive, civil service positions, and roles
			interest. Provisions include mechanisms for			on state-owned entity boards.
			disqualification to ensure compliance.		•	Broaden the framework to include conflicts
			Ambiguities may arise in interpreting specific			of interest for MPs holding roles in private
			roles within public entities as incompatible			or public organisations that interfere with
			offices.			parliamentary duties.
2	Resolution of	The legal framework	Parliament has processes to address cases of	2	•	Set up an expedited process for resolving
	incompatibility	enables MPs to quickly	incompatibility, allowing MPs to resolve			incompatibility cases, especially in high-
	of office	resolve incompatibility-	conflicts promptly.			profile cases.
		of-office issues when	The Joint Committee on Ethics and Members'		•	Provide legal advice and support to MPs,
		they arise, and	Interests also plays an important role in			particularly from smaller parties, to resolve
		supporting processes	maintaining ethical standards and ensuring that			conflicts quickly.
		are in place for this	MPs adhere to the code of conduct. The		•	Establish clear timelines for resolving
		purpose.	committee addresses issues related to conflicts			incompatibility issues and guide MPs on
			of interest, incompatibilities, and violations of			steps for resigning from conflicting roles.
			parliamentary rules. Furthermore, the			
			committee has mechanisms in place to deal			
			1			

with such matters promptly and fairly, ensuring transparency and accountability. In cases of incompatibility, MPs are provided with the opportunity to resolve conflicts, often through a formal investigation process, that may include recommendations for corrective actions or penalties if and where necessary. This system is essential for maintaining the integrity of the parliamentary institution and promoting trust in its members. Mechanisms include resigning from one of the incompatible positions or legal disqualification. MPs are given clear guidance and timelines for resolving incompatibility issues, ensuring swift compliance. Disqualification procedures are implemented transparently, reinforcing public trust. Resolutions can be reviewed by legal and parliamentary committees to ensure fairness and consistency. Resolution processes may take longer in politically sensitive cases, creating temporary disruptions. Smaller parties or

 Introduce automatic actions for unresolved incompatibility, such as forfeiting a parliamentary seat.

			independent MPs may lack immediate access to			
			legal advice on incompatibility issues.			
			, ,	_		
3	Practice	In practice, rules, and	Rules on incompatibility are implemented	2	•	Implement a public system for disclosing
		provisions on the	consistently, with parliament publishing data on			MPs' external roles and interests, with real-
		incompatibility of office	other offices and roles held by MPs. Public			time updates accessible through an online
		of MPs are	disclosures aim to ensure accountability and			portal. This system should be accessible and
		implemented fully and	transparency. Parliament actively monitors			provide information regarding MPs'
		impartially. Parliament	compliance with rules on incompatibility,			financial interests, outside employment,
		publishes data on other	ensuring that violations are addressed. Public			and other relevant affiliations. The portal
		offices and roles held by	disclosure of MPs' interests and other roles			should be user-friendly and regularly
		MPs.	enhances transparency. Parliamentary			updated to ensure full accountability.
			committees conduct investigations into		•	Committees responsible for overseeing
			potential violations, reinforcing impartiality.			MPs' external roles and interests should
			Public access to data on MPs' other roles and			make their meetings, agendas, and minutes
			interests can be inconsistent, limiting			publicly available. This would provide
			transparency. Political dynamics sometimes lead			transparency on discussions regarding MPs'
			to delays in addressing or resolving high-profile			disclosures and ensure that findings are
			incompatibility cases. The lack of			made accessible in a timely manner, not
			comprehensive auditing of MPs' external roles			solely when they are formally tabled in the
			occasionally allows conflicts to go unnoticed.			Annual Reports or ATCs (Announced
						Parliamentary Committees). The current
						practice of suppressing committee meeting

			minutes from the public should be addressed to increase trust in the process and allow the public to stay informed. Introduce independent audits or third-party verification of MPs' compliance with incompatibility rules. While MPs are legally required to disclose changes to their external roles or interests, it is important to encourage a culture of proactive transparency. MPs should be reminded of their legal obligation to report any such changes promptly and should be done in real-time. This could be facilitated by setting clear timelines and procedures for reporting, as well as implementing reminder systems to ensure timely compliance. A proactive approach to reporting would enhance the credibility of the parliamentary oversight process and improve public trust in MPs' transparency and integrity.
--	--	--	---

		•	Establish a non-partisan body to monitor
			compliance, investigate breaches, and
			enforce sanctions such as public
			reprimands, fines, or removal from office.
		•	Require MPs to publicly declare all positions
			and roles in annual financial disclosures,
			published on parliament's website.
		•	Conduct regular audits of MPs' external
			roles and offices to ensure compliance.
		•	Provide MPs with training on
			incompatibility rules during induction and
			periodically thereafter.

To enhance compliance with incompatibility rules, parliament should establish a more expedited and transparent process for resolving conflicts, particularly for high-profile cases, and ensure that MPs from smaller parties have access to legal support. Furthermore, implementing real-time public disclosures of MPs' external roles, conducting independent audits, and providing ongoing training will foster greater transparency and accountability in parliamentary practices.



6.2.4 Access to resources

This dimension focuses on ensuring that MPs have the necessary resources to effectively fulfil their duties. It includes access to financial resources, staffing, office facilities, research support, and other tools required to perform legislative, oversight, and representative functions. Adequate resources ensure that MPs can serve their constituents efficiently and participate in parliamentary processes without unnecessary hindrances.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Rules and	Clear rules and	The Remuneration of Public Office	2	Strengthen resource accountability by
	procedures	procedures, possibly	Bearers Act and parliamentary rules		introducing clear timelines for addressing
		established in law,	govern access to resources for MPs,		misuse and ensuring timely follow-ups on
		govern access to	including allowances, benefits, and		audit recommendations.
		resources for MPs,	requirements for accountability. MPs		Create a transparent process for MPs,
		including how these	must adhere to established guidelines		especially from smaller parties to access
		resources are	for resource usage and are subject to		resources equitably.
		determined and how	audits. Clear frameworks exist for		Develop a robust oversight framework to
		MPs have to account	determining and allocating resources to		monitor resource use, ensuring adherence to
		for their use of these	MPs. Regular audits ensure		guidelines with frequent audits.
		resources.	accountability for resource use.		Establish clear rules in law or parliamentary
			Guidelines promote equitable		procedures to define and allocate MPs'
			distribution of resources, fostering		resources.
			transparency. Enforcement of		Require MPs to submit detailed reports on
			accountability mechanisms varies, with		resource use, with audits and published
			delays in addressing misuse of resources.		allocation data to promote transparency.
			Some MPs, particularly from smaller		Ensure equitable <u>resource allocation</u> based on
			parties, report difficulties in navigating		objective criteria, without favouritism and
			resource allocation processes.		corruption.

2	Adequacy of	MPs' remuneration and	MPs' remuneration is determined by the	3	•	Reevaluate allowances to account for cost of
	remuneration	allowances are set at a	Independent Commission for the			living and travel requirements, ensuring MPs
	and allowances	level that allows any	Remuneration of Public Office Bearers			can perform duties without financial strain.
		citizen, regardless of	and is designed to ensure MPs can		•	Enhance transparency in remuneration by
		their means, to stand	perform their duties effectively.			publishing breakdowns and justifications for
		as an MP and to	Allowances cover travel,			MPs' pay and benefits.
		perform their duties	accommodation, and other work-related		•	Conduct periodic reviews of remuneration to
		effectively.	expenses. Remuneration levels are			adjust for economic conditions, inflation, and
			sufficient to attract citizens from diverse			cost of living.
			economic backgrounds to serve as MPs.		•	Ensure salaries and allowances are sufficient
			Allowances cover essential expenses,			for MPs' duties while maintaining public trust.
			reducing financial burdens on MPs. The		•	Introduce allowances or support for MPs from
			framework supports MPs in meeting the			low-income backgrounds to encourage
			demands of their roles. Some MPs argue			broader participation.
			that allowances do not adequately		•	Regularly review remuneration levels to reflect
			account for the cost of living in urban			economic conditions.
			areas or extensive travel requirements.			
			Public scrutiny of MPs' salaries			
			occasionally leads to perceptions of			
			excess, affecting public trust.			

3	Process for	A proper process is in	The remuneration and allowances of	3	Strengthen the independence of the
	determining	place to ensure that	MPs are determined by the Independent		Remuneration Commission by ensuring
	remuneration	MPs 'remuneration and	Commission for Remuneration, ensuring		impartial and transparent consultations.
	and allowances	allowances are	impartiality and fairness. The		Improve timeliness in implementing the
		determined fairly and	Commission reviews remuneration		Commission's recommendations to align with
		in a non-partisan	periodically, considering economic		economic realities.
		manner, possibly via an	conditions and public sector		Increase transparency in decision-making by
		independent body or	benchmarks. An independent body		publishing reports on how remuneration
		process.	ensures a fair and non-partisan process		levels are set and explaining the factors
			for determining remuneration. Regular		influencing adjustments.
			reviews align MPs' salaries with		Improve on <u>Independent Commission for the</u>
			economic realities and inflation. The		Remuneration of Public Office Bearers Act,
			process includes consultations with		1997 (Act 92 of 1997), when reviewing MPs'
			parliament and other stakeholders.		salaries and allowances, ensuring
			Perceptions of political influence in		transparency and independence from political
			consultations may arise, though		influence.
			decisions remain with the Commission.		Include public consultation or reporting to
			Delays in implementing		enhance legitimacy and trust in the process.
			recommendations from the Commission		Prevent MPs from determining their own
			occasionally occur.		salaries by requiring independent
					recommendations.

Staff, facilities,	All MPs, irrespective of	MPs are allocated office space,	3	•	Address <u>resource allocation</u> disparities by
and other	their political party,	administrative staff, and access to			ensuring smaller parties and independents
resources	have access to staff,	parliamentary research and support			receive proportional support, including
	facilities, and other	services. Resource allocation is guided by			additional staff and resources.
	resources, as	parliamentary rules and proportional to		•	Invest in infrastructure improvements,
	proportionate to	MPs' roles and party representation.			particularly following the 2022 fire, to provide
	parliament's	MPs from all parties have access to basic			MPs with adequate office space and facilities.
	circumstances and to	facilities and resources to perform their		•	Expand administrative and research support
	their particular role, to	duties. Research and administrative staff			to ensure equal access to high-quality
	enable them to	support MPs in <u>legislative and oversight</u>			assistance for all MPs.
	perform their duties	functions. Smaller parties receive		•	Develop guidelines to ensure proportional
	effectively.	support proportional to their			resource allocation based on MPs' roles and
		representation, fostering inclusivity.			responsibilities.
		Resource allocation disparities are		•	Provide training for parliamentary staff to
		reported by smaller parties and			enhance their ability to support MPs.
		independent MPs. Infrastructure		•	Invest in modern facilities and tools to
		constraints, exacerbated by the 2022			improve efficiency.
		parliamentary fire, have affected the		•	Create a central office within parliament to
		availability of office space and facilities.			manage and equitably distribute resources,
		Administrative support is sometimes			ensuring transparency.
		insufficient to meet the workload			
		demands of MPs.			
	and other	and other their political party, resources have access to staff, facilities, and other resources, as proportionate to parliament's circumstances and to their particular role, to enable them to perform their duties	and other resources their political party, have access to staff, facilities, and other resources, as proportionate to parliament's circumstances and to their particular role, to enable them to perform their duties effectively. administrative staff, and access to parliamentary research and support services. Resource allocation is guided by parliamentary rules and proportional to MPs' roles and party representation. MPs from all parties have access to basic facilities and resources to perform their duties. Research and administrative staff support MPs in legislative and oversight functions. Smaller parties receive support proportional to their representation, fostering inclusivity. Resource allocation disparities are reported by smaller parties and independent MPs. Infrastructure constraints, exacerbated by the 2022 parliamentary fire, have affected the availability of office space and facilities. Administrative support is sometimes insufficient to meet the workload	and other resources their political party, have access to staff, facilities, and other resources, as parliamentary rules and proportional to proportionate to parliament's circumstances and to their particular role, to enable them to perform their duties effectively. Mes ource allocation is guided by parliamentary rules and proportional to MPs' roles and party representation. MPs from all parties have access to basic facilities and resources to perform their duties. Research and administrative staff support MPs in legislative and oversight functions. Smaller parties receive support proportional to their representation, fostering inclusivity. Resource allocation disparities are reported by smaller parties and independent MPs. Infrastructure constraints, exacerbated by the 2022 parliamentary fire, have affected the availability of office space and facilities. Administrative support is sometimes insufficient to meet the workload	and other resources their political party, have access to staff, facilities, and other resources, as proportionate to parliament's circumstances and to their particular role, to enable them to perform their duties effectively. and other resources their political party, have access to staff, facilities and resource allocation is guided by parliament's roles and party representation. MPs from all parties have access to basic facilities and resources to perform their duties. Research and administrative staff support MPs in legislative and oversight functions. Smaller parties receive support proportional to their representation, fostering inclusivity. Resource allocation disparities are reported by smaller parties and independent MPs. Infrastructure constraints, exacerbated by the 2022 parliamentary fire, have affected the availability of office space and facilities. Administrative support is sometimes insufficient to meet the workload

To enhance resource allocation and ensure fairness, parliament should strengthen accountability by establishing clear timelines for addressing misuse, improving the transparency of remuneration processes, and ensuring equitable resource distribution, especially for smaller parties. By addressing infrastructure deficiencies, expanding administrative and research support, and regularly reviewing remuneration to reflect economic conditions will ensure MPs can perform their duties effectively and maintain public trust.



6.2.5 Professional development

This dimension ensures that MPs have access to opportunities for continuous professional growth and development. It covers training, workshops, and educational resources that enhance MPs' skills and knowledge, enabling them to perform their duties effectively. Professional development is crucial for keeping MPs informed about legislative processes, governance practices, and the evolving needs of their constituencies.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Induction	Parliament has an	The SA parliament provides an induction	3	•	Make induction programme attendance
	programme	induction programme	programme for new MPs, organised by the			mandatory for all new MPs to ensure
		that is tailored to, and	Parliamentary Administration and overseen by			comprehensive understanding of
		attended by, all new	the Parliamentary Service. The programme			parliamentary processes, responsibilities,
		MPs, and covers key	covers parliamentary procedures, constitutional			and rights.
		aspects of their work,	responsibilities, and MPs' rights and duties. The		•	Extend the programme for MPs from
		rights, and	programme is tailored to familiarise new MPs			smaller parties, focusing on their specific
		responsibilities. This	with parliamentary rules, committee functions,			needs and providing in-depth knowledge of
		programme is delivered	and legislative processes. Multi-party			rules, processes, and oversight.
		or overseen by the	participation ensures inclusivity and broad			

		parliamentary	representation. Sessions include practical		•	Ensure the programme is adequately
		administration.	guidance on legislative drafting, oversight			resourced, including hands-on training and
			responsibilities, and public engagement.			real-world scenarios for better engagement.
			Attendance, while encouraged, is not		•	Introduce a mentorship system where
			mandatory, leading to inconsistent participation			experienced MPs guide new members,
			among MPs. Some MPs, particularly those from			especially from smaller parties, for better
			smaller parties, report that the programme			integration.
			does not fully address their specific needs. The			
			programme is sometimes condensed due to			
			time constraints, limiting its depth.			
2	Comprehensive	All MPs receive a	All MPs receive an information package that	3	•	Simplify and prioritise the information in
	information	comprehensive	includes parliamentary procedures,			the induction package to prevent
	package	information package,	constitutional mandates, codes of conduct, and			overwhelming new MPs, focusing on
		covering parliamentary	guidelines on resource allocation and use. The			essential duties and rights.
		procedures and their	package is provided by the Parliamentary		•	Use dynamic formats like video tutorials,
		rights.	Administration at the start of each			online platforms, and infographics to
			parliamentary term. The package is detailed and			enhance engagement and accessibility.
			includes key information about MPs' roles,		•	Establish a feedback mechanism for MPs to
			rights, and responsibilities. Digital versions are			suggest improvements, ensuring the
			accessible to ensure ongoing availability.			package stays relevant.
			Updates are provided periodically, reflecting			
			changes in procedures or policies. Some MPs,			

			particularly now entrants, may find the values			Offer periodic refresher sources to keep
			particularly new entrants, may find the volume		•	Offer periodic refresher courses to keep
			of information overwhelming. Feedback			MPs updated on changes in rules,
			mechanisms to improve the content and format			procedures, or policies.
			of the package are limited. In 2024, with the			
			commencement of the 7 th Administration,			
			Parliamentary Administration – particularly			
			through the KIS Division – introduced more			
			diverse components adding value to the			
			induction of MPs.			
3	Ongoing	All MPs have access to	Parliament offers ongoing professional	2	•	Tailor professional development to
	professional	an ongoing professional	development opportunities, including			individual MPs' needs, based on committee
	development	development	workshops, seminars, and partnerships with			work, interests, or expertise.
		programme, which is	external institutions. Programmes are		•	Make professional development more
		developed in	developed in consultation with MPs to address			accessible by adjusting scheduling and
		consultation with MPs	specific needs, such as legislative drafting,			offering flexible online learning options.
		and tailored to their	public speaking, and policy analysis. MPs have		•	Increase resources for smaller parties and
		needs.	access to a range of training options to enhance			independents to ensure equal access to
			their skills and knowledge. Partnerships with			development opportunities, including
			universities and think tanks provide specialised			specialised training.
			training on complex topics. Tailored		•	Regularly evaluate and update training
			programmes focus on areas such as budget			content to reflect emerging needs, new
			analysis, oversight practices, and ethics.			technologies, and evolving policy issues.

Participation in professional development is	
inconsistent, with many MPs citing time	
constraints as a barrier. Training programmes	
are not always sufficiently tailored to individual	
MPs' roles or expertise levels. Smaller parties	
and independent MPs may face challenges	
accessing training due to limited resources or	
scheduling conflicts.	

To improve the effectiveness of parliamentary training and development, it is crucial to make induction programme attendance mandatory for all new MPs and ensure it is tailored to address the specific needs of smaller parties. Thus, simplifying the information package, increasing accessibility to ongoing professional development, and providing flexible learning options will support MPs in enhancing their skills, ensuring equal access to resources, and keeping them informed on evolving <u>parliamentary processes</u>.



6.3 Indicator 1.3 Parliamentary procedures

Parliamentary procedures are fundamental to ensuring the orderly conduct of legislative business. This indicator assesses the efficiency and clarity of parliamentary rules, crisis management procedures, and the ability to maintain consistent practices for convening sessions, setting agendas, and conducting debates and voting. It ensures that legislative processes remain transparent, structured, and resilient under various circumstances.

6.3.1 Rules of procedure

This dimension refers to the formal rules that govern the conduct of parliamentary business. These rules ensure that parliamentary processes are structured, transparent, and fair. They cover how business is conducted, including the process for debating, voting, and decision-making, providing a framework for MPs and parliamentary staff to follow in all proceedings.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Autonomy to	Parliament has the	The SA Constitution (Section 57 for the NA and	3	•	Establish clearer timelines and procedures
	set own rules of	authority to	Section 70 for the NCOP) grants parliament the			for amending rules to reduce delays caused
	procedure	independently adopt	authority to independently adopt and amend its			by political dynamics.
		and amend its rules of	rules of procedure. This autonomy is reinforced		•	Increase use of public consultations and
		procedure.	by the Powers, Privileges, and Immunities of			expert inputs to ensure rule changes reflect
			Parliament and Provincial Legislatures Act.			diverse perspectives and reduce partisan
			Parliament has full control over its internal			influence.
			operations, ensuring independence from		•	Strengthen independent bodies or advisory
			external influence. The process for adopting and			groups to provide unbiased
			amending rules is inclusive and allows input			recommendations, particularly on
			from all parliamentary parties. Rules are			contentious issues.
			updated to reflect changes in legislative and			
			operational needs. Political dynamics			
			occasionally delay or complicate amendments,			

			particularly when rules impact contentious			
			issues.			
2	Scope	Parliament's rules of	The rules of procedure codify all procedural	4	•	Simplify complex rules to make them more
		procedure are	aspects of parliamentary business, including			accessible, especially for new MPs and
		consistent with the	plenary debates, committee operations,			smaller parties, through guides or training
		legal framework and	oversight functions, and disciplinary measures.			modules.
		codify all procedural	The rules are consistent with constitutional and		•	Create a dedicated body to address gaps or
		aspects of	legal frameworks. The rules provide			ambiguities in the rules, ensuring they
		parliamentary business.	comprehensive guidance on all parliamentary			remain responsive to emerging issues.
			activities, ensuring clarity and consistency.		•	Regularly review and update the rules to
			Provisions align with constitutional mandates			keep them relevant, especially with
			and principles of good governance. Flexibility in			technological advancements like virtual
			the rules allows adaptation to new challenges,			sessions.
			such as hybrid sessions during the COVID-19			
			pandemic. The complexity of some rules makes			
			them difficult for new MPs or smaller parties to			
			navigate. Gaps occasionally emerge in			
			addressing novel procedural issues, requiring ad			
			hoc decisions.			
3	Implementation	The rules of procedure	Rules of procedure are implemented and	4	•	Improve the accessibility and transparency
	and	are implemented and	interpreted by the Speaker, presiding officers,			of procedural documentation by making it
	interpretation	interpreted	and committee chairs. Past practices and			

1		ı		1		
1		consistently. Past	interpretations are documented for reference.			readily available online, especially for
		practices and	The Speaker and presiding officers ensure			smaller parties.
		interpretations are	adherence to procedural rules during debates		•	Provide regular training for new MPs and
		documented and made	and sessions. Documentation of past practices			party staff on procedural rules to ensure
		available to MPs and	provides guidance for consistent interpretation.			clear understanding.
		the public.	MPs and the public can access procedural		•	Strengthen the impartiality of the Speaker
			documentation, enhancing transparency.			and presiding officers through continuous
			Perceptions of partisanship in the Speaker's			development and clear guidelines on
			rulings can undermine trust in the consistent			handling contentious issues.
			application of rules. Limited accessibility of			
			procedural documentation for smaller parties			
			and new MPs affects their ability to engage			
			effectively.			
4	Revision of the	The rules of procedure	Rules of procedure are subject to periodic	3	•	Introduce a structured and timely process
	rules	are subject to periodic	review, typically through a Rules Committee,			for reviewing rules, with fixed schedules for
		review and proposals	which includes representatives from all			regular updates.
ļ		for amendments by	parliamentary parties. MPs can propose		•	Foster a collaborative environment for rule
		MPs, typically through a	amendments, which are debated and adopted			revisions by involving external experts,
		procedure committee.	through established processes. The Rules			academics, and civil society groups.
			Committee ensures that procedural rules		•	Implement a transparent system for
			remain relevant and responsive to			tracking rule amendments, providing
			·			
4		are subject to periodic review and proposals for amendments by MPs, typically through a	Rules of procedure are subject to periodic review, typically through a Rules Committee, which includes representatives from all parliamentary parties. MPs can propose amendments, which are debated and adopted through established processes. The Rules Committee ensures that procedural rules	3	•	for reviewing rules, with fixed schedul regular updates. Foster a collaborative environment for revisions by involving external experts academics, and civil society groups. Implement a transparent system for

amendments are considered in a multi-party	regular updates on proposed changes and
context, promoting inclusivity. Reviews	reasons for delays.
incorporate lessons from past practices and	
stakeholder feedback. Periodic reviews are	
sometimes delayed, leading to outdated	
provisions. Debates on procedural amendments	
can become politicised, hindering timely	
consensus.	

To improve the effectiveness of parliamentary rulemaking and implementation, clearer timelines, and procedures for amending rules should be established to minimise delays caused by political dynamics. Furthermore, simplifying complex rules, ensuring consistent documentation and transparency, and fostering a collaborative approach in rule revisions with expert input will promote greater accessibility, fairness, and responsiveness to emerging parliamentary challenges.



6.3.2 Emergency or crisis procedures

Emergency or crisis procedures outline the specific steps parliament must take in extraordinary circumstances, such as national emergencies, natural disasters, or other unforeseen events. These procedures ensure that parliament can continue to function effectively and address urgent matters promptly, while maintaining the integrity and order of its operations.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA and parliamentary rules	3	•	Clarify the balance of power between the
	framework	and legal precedent	clarify parliament's role during emergencies.			executive and parliament during crises to
		clarify the role of	Sections 37 (State of Emergency) and 44 grant			ensure effective parliamentary oversight.
		parliament in	parliament authority to oversee emergency		•	Create a committee to provide independent
		emergencies and crises	declarations and legislative adjustments. Legal			assessments of the executive's use of
		and define the	precedent reinforces parliament's role in			emergency powers, ensuring checks and
		circumstances in which	scrutinising executive actions during crises. The			balances.
		emergency or crisis	Constitution ensures parliamentary oversight of		•	Regularly update legal provisions related to
		procedures can be	executive actions during emergencies. Clear			emergency powers, learning from past
		used.	legal guidelines define circumstances for			crises to balance human rights, oversight,
			invoking emergency procedures, such as natural			and executive actions.
			disasters, pandemics, or national security			
			threats. Legal provisions safeguard human rights			
			and limit the duration and scope of emergency			
			powers. Ambiguities remain regarding the			
			balance of power between the executive and			
			parliament during rapidly evolving crises. Legal			
			provisions are occasionally bypassed in practice			
			due to political expediency, reducing			
			parliamentary oversight.			

Emergency or	Parliamentary rules of	Parliamentary rules provide procedures for	3	•	Streamline expedited procedures for
crisis	procedure outline how	debates, agenda-setting, and oversight during			emergencies while ensuring robust debate
procedures	debate, agenda-setting,	emergencies, including provisions for expedited			and scrutiny through "emergency
	oversight, and law-	legislative processes. Rules enable faster			guidelines."
	making activities are to	decision-making while maintaining		•	Develop flexible procedures for different
	be conducted in an	parliamentary oversight. Specific guidelines			types of crises to enable appropriate
	emergency or crisis	clarify the roles of the executive and parliament			parliamentary responses without sacrificing
	situation, including	in crisis management. Committees are			oversight.
	clarification of the	empowered to conduct focused oversight of		•	Increase training for MPs and staff on crisis-
	respective roles of	crisis-related executive actions. Expedited			related procedures, ensuring understanding
	executive and legislative	procedures can limit robust debate and scrutiny			of roles and responsibilities in emergencies.
	bodies.	of emergency measures. The capacity to adapt			
		procedures to unique emergencies has been			
		uneven, as seen during COVID-19 as well as the			
		fire at Parliament in January 2022.			
Flexibility	The emergency or crisis	The rules of procedure allow for flexible	4	•	Improve technological infrastructure to
	procedure sallow for	representation, hybrid models (virtual and in-			ensure equitable access for MPs,
	flexibility in the	person sessions), and adjustments to speaking			particularly from rural areas, to virtual or
	representation and	time and voting protocols during emergencies.			hybrid sessions during crises.
	number of MPs present	The adoption of hybrid and virtual sessions		•	Develop protocols for managing hybrid
	for a debate and	during the COVID-19 pandemic, and following			sessions, including attendance verification,
	prescribe the specific	the wake of the fire decreasing venue capacity,			
	crisis procedures	crisis procedure outline how debate, agenda-setting, oversight, and law-making activities are to be conducted in an emergency or crisis situation, including clarification of the respective roles of executive and legislative bodies. Flexibility The emergency or crisis procedure sallow for flexibility in the representation and number of MPs present for a debate and	procedures procedure allow for procedure sallow for procedures procedures procedures procedures procedures procedure allow for procedure sallow for procedures procedures procedures procedure allow for procedure sallow for procedures procedure allow for procedure allow for flexible procedure seen procedure seen procedure allow for procedure allow for procedure procedure seen procedure seen procedure allow for procedure allow for procedure procedure seen procedure seen procedure seen procedure allow for procedure allow for procedure procedure seen procedures proced	crisis procedure outline how debates, agenda-setting, and oversight during emergencies, including provisions for expedited legislative processes. Rules enable faster decision-making while maintaining parliamentary oversight. Specific guidelines clarify the roles of the executive and parliament in crisis management. Committees are empowered to conduct focused oversight of crisis-related executive actions. Expedited procedures can limit robust debate and scrutiny of emergency measures. The capacity to adapt procedures to unique emergencies has been uneven, as seen during COVID-19 as well as the fire at Parliament in January 2022. Flexibility The emergency or crisis procedure sallow for flexibility in the representation and number of MPs present for a debate and during the COVID-19 pandemic, and following	crisis procedure outline how debates, agenda-setting, and oversight during emergencies, including provisions for expedited legislative processes. Rules enable faster decision-making while maintaining parliamentary oversight. Specific guidelines clarify the roles of the executive and parliament situation, including clarification of the respective roles of executive and legislative bodies. The emergency or crisis procedures to unique emergencies has been uneven, as seen during COVID-19 as well as the fire at Parliament in January 2022. Flexibility The emergency or crisis procedure sallow for flexible representation and number of MPs present for a debate and during the COVID-19 pandemic, and following

	1			1		
		powers available to MPs	ensured continuity of parliamentary business.			voting, and smooth communication
		with regard to speaking	MPs can participate in debates and votes			between in-person and virtual participants.
		time, directives, and	remotely, preserving representation during		•	Review rules to ensure equal participation
		voting. They also	crises. Flexible speaking and voting rules adapt			for all MPs in debates, regardless of
		establish whether	to the urgency and complexity of crisis			location, during crises.
		parliamentary business	situations. Technological constraints and uneven			
		may be conducted in	internet access affect MPs from rural areas,			
		person, virtually or	limiting their ability to participate virtually.			
		using a hybrid model.	Hybrid systems occasionally face procedural			
			challenges, such as verifying attendance and			
			managing debates. Not all in-person meetings			
			are streamed virtually.			
4	Business	The parliamentary	The Parliamentary Administration has business	4	•	Regularly review and update business
	continuity	administration has	continuity plans to ensure operations during			continuity plans, including contingency
	plans	business continuity	crises. These plans include technological			measures for both physical and virtual
		plans that support the	solutions, security measures, and administrative			sessions, particularly in light of recent
		operation of parliament	adjustments. Continuity plans were successfully			crises.
		during emergency and	implemented during the COVID-19 pandemic		•	Increase training for MPs and staff on crisis
		crisis situations.	and after the fire, avoiding mass disruption to			management and continuity procedures,
		Business continuity	parliamentary functions. Regular reviews of			including simulations and drills.
		plans are reviewed and	technological capabilities support operational		•	Strengthen physical infrastructure, security,
		updated periodically.	resilience. Security protocols safeguard MPs and			and resilience planning to reduce
	1					

staff during physical or virtual sessions. Plans	vulnerabilities and ensure minimal
are not reviewed consistently, reducing	disruption during emergencies.
preparedness for unforeseen crises. Limited	
training for MPs and staff on crisis protocols	
affects effective implementation. Infrastructure	
damage, such as the 2022 parliamentary fire,	
highlights gaps in physical contingency	
measures.	

To improve parliamentary preparedness for emergencies and crises, it is essential to clarify the balance of power between the executive and parliament, ensuring robust oversight during crises. Thus, enhancing flexibility in crisis procedures, improving technological infrastructure for hybrid participation, and regularly reviewing and updating business continuity plans will ensure smooth operations, equitable participation, and resilience during unforeseen events.



6.3.3 Parliamentary calendar

The parliamentary calendar refers to the schedule of parliamentary sessions, meetings, and recess periods. It helps organise and plan parliamentary activities, ensuring that MPs can allocate time effectively for the discussion of legislation, oversight, and constituent matters. A clear calendar supports the efficient operation of parliament throughout the year.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Development	The rules of procedure	The Rules of the NA and Rules of the NCOP	3	•	Strengthen coordination between the NA
	and	outline the times	specify procedures for setting the parliamentary			and NCOP by introducing a joint committee
	maintenance	throughout the year	calendar. The calendar is developed by			or improved communication for smoother
		when parliament is in	parliament in consultation with party leaders			calendar development, especially during
		session and conducts	and relevant committees. The calendar outlines			busy legislative periods.
		legislative sittings and	when parliament is in session and allocates time		•	Implement proactive contingency planning,
		other business. They	for plenary debates, committee meetings, and			such as buffer periods, to accommodate
		define the process for	constituency work. Processes for developing the			disruptions like emergencies or delays.
		the development and	calendar ensure input from all parliamentary		•	Introduce a structured process for soliciting
		maintenance of the	parties, promoting inclusivity. Periodic			feedback from MPs and stakeholders on the
		parliamentary calendar.	adjustments accommodate urgent legislative or			parliamentary calendar to ensure inclusive
			oversight needs. Unanticipated disruptions,			scheduling.
			such as emergencies or delays in committee		•	Consider implementing digital tools to
			work, can affect the adherence to the planned			streamline calendar coordination and
			calendar. Coordination between the NA and			composition.
			NCOP can be challenging during busy legislative			
			periods.			
2	Scope	The parliamentary	The parliamentary calendar includes details on	3	•	Improve the level of detail in the calendar,
		calendar includes	plenary sessions, committee meetings, budget			providing specific time allocations for sub-
		detailed information	debates, and constituency periods. It provides a			

	1	1			1	
		related to plenary	structured timetable for legislative and			committees, hearings, and informal sessions
		sessions, committee	oversight activities. The calendar offers clear			to help MPs plan ahead.
		affairs and forthcoming	schedules for all major parliamentary activities,		•	Address congested schedules, particularly
		legislative activity.	ensuring MPs can plan their participation			during busy periods like the budget season,
			effectively. Legislative activity, such as budget			and introducing flexible scheduling
			debates and policy discussions, is allocated			practices.
			specific time slots, enhancing predictability.		•	Enhance flexibility by introducing
			Committees are scheduled systematically to			responsive scheduling that adjusts to
			avoid overlapping responsibilities for MPs who			emerging legislative priorities or crises.
			serve on multiple committees. The level of		•	More detail should be provided on
			detail in the calendar can vary, with some			scheduled events, thus keeping the public
			events being announced closer to the date,			more informed.
			limiting advance planning. High-pressure			
			periods, such as the budget season, can result in			
			congested schedules.			
3	Transparency	The calendar is publicly	The parliamentary calendar is publicly available	3	•	Improve timeliness of calendar updates
		available and is	on the parliament of SA's website and is			with a system for real-time changes and
		regularly updated in a	regularly updated to reflect changes in			notifications to keep MPs and the public
		timely manner.	scheduling. The calendar is accessible to the			informed.
			public, promoting transparency and		•	Increase public outreach about the
			accountability. Updates to the calendar are			availability and usage of the calendar,
			made in a timely manner, ensuring stakeholders			
L	I .	I .	<u>l</u>	L	1	

are informed of changes. Public availability	promoting it through the website and social
supports citizen engagement in parliamentary	media.
proceedings and oversight activities. There are	Implement a public feedback mechanism to
no significant challenges regarding	gather suggestions and concerns, ensuring
transparency; the calendar is consistently	continuous improvement and greater
updated and accessible, albeit not always in a	transparency.
timely manner.	

To enhance the effectiveness of the parliamentary calendar, improved coordination between the NA and NCOP should be prioritised, particularly during busy periods, and proactive contingency planning should be implemented to accommodate disruptions. Furthermore, increasing the level of detail in the calendar, enhancing flexibility in scheduling, and improving transparency through real-time updates and public outreach will ensure that MPs and the public are well-informed and can plan participation effectively. Developing and utilising digital tools can greatly enhance the coordination of the calendar, thereby improving both accessibility and efficiency.



6.3.4 Convening sessions and setting the agenda

This dimension focuses on the process by which parliamentary sessions are convened and how the agenda for each session is set. It ensures that parliamentary business is structured, and that MPs have the opportunity to address important issues. The agenda-setting process allows parliament to prioritise matters of national importance and allocate time for debate and decision-making.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Convening	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA (Section 51) requires	4	•	Introduce contingency plans for potential
	parliament	specifies a maximum	parliament to convene its first session within 14			delays, ensuring parliament convenes
	after elections	number of days within	days of an election. Subsequent sessions occur			promptly even in exceptional situations.
		which parliament must	regularly, as outlined in the parliamentary		•	Strengthen coordination between
		meet for its first session	calendar and rules. Legal provisions ensure a			executive, legislative, and electoral bodies
		following an election	prompt convening of parliament after elections,			for a seamless transition from election
		and establishes that	enabling the immediate exercise of legislative			results to parliament's first sitting.
		parliament meets at	and oversight functions. The rules ensure		•	Periodically review the process for
		regular intervals in	parliament meets at regular intervals,			convening parliament after elections to
		order to exercise its	promoting continuity and accountability.			identify inefficiencies and improve the
		core functions.	Extraordinary circumstances, such as delays or			process for timely operation.
			emergencies, are addressed within the			
			constitutional framework. There are no			
			significant challenges in meeting this			
			requirement; parliament consistently adheres			
			to the timeframe as was seen after the May			
			2024 elections and the transition from the 6 th to			
			the 7 th Administration.			
2	Sessions	Sessions are	Parliamentary leadership or designated	3	•	Improve the process for calling
		determined by the	committees, as outlined in the Rules of the NA			extraordinary sessions by setting clearer

		parliamentary	and the Rules of the NCOP, determine sessions.		1	guidelines for minimum notice periods,
		,	·			•
		leadership or special	Extraordinary sessions can be called by the			ensuring adequate preparation time.
		committees as set out	Speaker or other authorised officials for urgent		•	Improve coordination between
		in the rules of	matters of public interest. Rules provide			parliamentary leadership and stakeholders
		procedure.	flexibility for convening extraordinary sessions			to avoid delays from political dynamics,
		Extraordinary sessions,	to address urgent public-interest matters.			introducing a more structured approach to
		and sittings convened	Regular sessions ensure parliament fulfils its			session scheduling.
		using urgent	legislative and oversight duties. The Speaker		•	Introduce a formal review process to ensure
		procedures, are	and parliamentary leadership coordinate			extraordinary sessions are only called when
		convened in accordance	scheduling to align with national priorities.			necessary and aligned with broader
		with the rules, and only	Extraordinary sessions are sometimes criticised			legislative priorities.
		when required for	for being called with insufficient advance notice,			
		public-interest reasons.	limiting MPs' preparation time. Political			
			dynamics can delay agreements on session			
			timing during contentious periods.			
3	Agenda-	All MPs have the right	All MPs have the right to participate in agenda-	3	•	Ensure smaller parties and independent
	setting	to participate in	setting, and it includes proposing items for			MPs have a structured mechanism to
		agenda-setting in	discussion or debate, subject to procedural			present proposals during agenda-setting,
		accordance with	approval. The multi-party Chief Whip Forum			such as dedicated time slots.
		parliament's rules of	contributes to inclusive agenda-setting. The		•	Review the agenda-setting process to
		procedure, including to	agenda-setting process allows MPs from all			ensure fair consideration of input from all
		propose agenda items.	parties to contribute, promoting inclusivity.			MPs, including those from smaller parties.
	1	J		l .		

		Agenda-setting	Committees play a significant role in prioritising		•	Improve transparency in agenda-setting by
		provisions are applied	legislative and oversight items. Multi-party			publishing reports on how decisions were
		consistently in practice.	forums ensure diverse perspectives in agenda			made regarding agenda items.
			formulation. Smaller parties and independent			
			MPs can report challenges in having their			
			proposals included on the agenda. Political			
			dominance by larger parties can result in			
			perceived imbalances in agenda-setting.			
4	Publication	The agendas for	Agendas are published on the parliament of SA's	3	•	Strengthen communication to ensure
	and advance	sessions are published	website and communicated to MPs well in			agendas are published well in advance,
	notice	well in advance, giving	advance. Rules specify minimum notice periods			particularly for extraordinary sessions, with
		MPs sufficient time to	for ordinary and extraordinary sessions.			real-time digital access.
		prepare.	Advance publication ensures MPs have		•	Establish a protocol for managing last-
			adequate time to prepare for debates and			minute changes to the agenda, ensuring
			decision-making. Agendas are accessible to the			MPs are notified early to adjust
			public, promoting transparency and			preparations.
			accountability. Extraordinary sessions also		•	Standardise the notice period for
			adhere to minimum notice periods whenever			extraordinary sessions and explore ways to
			possible. In urgent situations, reduced notice			streamline preparation for cases requiring
			periods can limit MPs' ability to thoroughly			shorter notice.
			prepare. Occasionally, last-minute changes to			

	the agenda can disrupt planning and	
	preparation.	

To enhance parliamentary effectiveness, clearer guidelines should be established for calling extraordinary sessions, ensuring adequate preparation time for MPs, particularly for urgent matters. Furthermore, ensuring a fair and transparent agenda-setting process, with structured mechanisms for smaller parties and independent MPs to present proposals, and improving the timeliness and management of agenda publication and notice periods, will ensure more inclusive and efficient parliamentary operations.



6.3.5 Quorum

Quorum refers to the minimum number of MPs required to be present for parliament to conduct its business. This dimension ensures that decisions made in parliament are legitimate and reflect the participation of a sufficient number of elected representatives. Quorum requirements are essential for maintaining the validity of parliamentary proceedings and the legitimacy of votes.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA (Sections 53 and 75) and	4	Periodically review quorum thresholds to
	framework	defines the minimum	the Rules of the NA and NCOP establish the		ensure they remain appropriate for modern
		number of MPs who	minimum number of MPs required to constitute		practices and adequately represent the full
		must be present in	a quorum for parliamentary business. These		parliament.
		order for parliamentary	thresholds vary depending on the type of		Strengthen the legal framework to
		business to be	business, such as ordinary debates or passing		standardise quorum requirements across
			legislation. The legal framework clearly defines		parliamentary functions, ensuring

		conducted in the event	quorum requirements for different types of			consistency in legislative, oversight, and
						, , ,
		of a quorum call.	parliamentary business. Provisions ensure that			ceremonial activities.
			quorum rules are aligned with the importance		•	Consider introducing stricter quorum
			of decisions, such as higher requirements for			requirements for constitutional
			constitutional amendments. The framework			amendments or significant legislation, with
			provides clarity and consistency for legislative			enhanced transparency in how thresholds
			and oversight activities. No significant			are set and met.
			challenges have been identified in the legal			
			framework itself.			
2	Right to call for	Parliament's rules of	The Rules of Procedure allow MPs to request a	3	•	Review procedural guidelines for quorum
	a quorum	procedure define the	quorum call to verify the presence of the			calls to prevent unnecessary disruptions
		powers of MPs to	minimum number of members required for			while preserving MPs' right to verify
		request a quorum to	business. This right ensures accountability and			quorum.
		verify if the number of	prevents decisions being made without		•	Enhance communication about the
		MPs present is lower	sufficient representation. MPs from any party			responsibilities and consequences of
		than the minimum	can exercise the right to call for a quorum,			quorum calls to ensure they are used
		needed to conduct	promoting inclusivity and fairness. Quorum calls			constructively.
		parliamentary business.	are an effective tool for ensuring adequate		•	Limit the frequency or timing of quorum
			representation during important decisions.			calls during contentious debates to reduce
			Rules prevent abuse of quorum calls by setting			disruptions while maintaining fairness.
			procedural guidelines. Quorum calls are			
			sometimes used strategically to disrupt			

			proceedings, particularly during contentious			
			debates. The process can temporarily delay			
			business, impacting efficiency.			
3	Practice	Quorum rules are	Quorum rules are implemented consistently in	3	•	Strengthen enforcement of quorum rules by
		consistently	most cases, with presiding officers responsible			implementing electronic tracking of MPs'
		implemented in	for verifying compliance. Records of attendance			attendance and reporting to the public.
		practice.	are maintained to ensure accountability.		•	Increase MPs' accountability for attendance
			Presiding officers enforce quorum rules during			by introducing incentives for consistent
			sessions, ensuring compliance with the			participation or consequences for
			Constitution and rules. Attendance registers and			absenteeism.
			electronic systems help track MPs' presence,		•	Implement measures like random
			supporting transparency. The application of			attendance checks during low-profile
			quorum rules reinforces the legitimacy of			sessions to ensure MPs are fulfilling
			parliamentary decisions. Instances of MPs			responsibilities.
			leaving the chamber strategically during		•	Develop a standardised process for
			quorum calls can disrupt proceedings.			managing quorum calls and tracking MPs'
			Attendance during non-high-profile sessions or			presence to prevent strategic absences.
			debates is often low, raising concerns about			
			MPs' commitment. Inconsistent enforcement of			
			attendance requirements undermines the			
			effectiveness of quorum rules.			

To improve the effectiveness of quorum rules, parliament should periodically review quorum thresholds to ensure they remain relevant and appropriate for modern legislative practices, with a particular focus on significant decisions like constitutional amendments. Strengthening the enforcement of quorum rules, enhancing tracking systems for attendance, and introducing measures to deter strategic absences will improve parliamentary accountability and reduce disruptions caused by quorum calls.



6.3.6 Debate

Debate is a fundamental aspect of parliamentary procedure, allowing MPs to discuss proposed legislation, policies, and national issues. This dimension focuses on the rules and conditions under which debates are conducted, ensuring that all MPs have the opportunity to present their views, ask questions, and influence decision-making.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Rules of	Parliament's rules of	The Rules of the NA and Rules of the NCOP	4	Clarify the process for tabling motions,
	procedure	procedure clearly	clearly define MPs' powers in debate. These		proposing amendments, and raising points
		define MPs' powers in	rules outline MPs' rights to table motions,		of order to ensure transparency, especially
		relation to debate. They	propose amendments, raise points of order, and		for new MPs and those from smaller
		give MPs the ability to	engage in open debates. MPs from all parties		parties.
		table motions and	can table motions and propose amendments,		Regularly review and update the rules of
		determine the order of	ensuring inclusivity. Points of order and motions		procedure to stay responsive to changing
		motions tabled, to	are regulated to maintain order and ensure		needs, such as new technologies and
		make comments for the	fairness. Rules support the robust exercise of		governance challenges.
		record, to propose	parliamentary functions such as oversight,		

		amendments, to raise	legislative review, and policy discussion. No		•	Strengthen the dispute resolution process
		points of order and to	significant challenges exist in the clarity of the			to ensure quicker, more efficient resolution
		hold open a debate.	rules, though their application may occasionally			of conflicts, minimising disruption during
			face disputes.			contentious debates.
2	Time allocation	Ample time is allocated	Time for debates is allocated by parliamentary	3	•	Introduce structured time allocation
		for debate on issues,	leadership, guided by established rules to			procedures to ensure critical issues receive
		legislation, and other	ensure adequate discussion of legislative and			sufficient debate time, with flexible
		matters.	oversight matters. Sufficient time is provided for			scheduling for important or urgent matters.
			debates on key issues, with priority given to		•	Create a transparent and fair mechanism for
			legislative matters and oversight discussions.			time allocation, ensuring smaller parties
			Special sessions and extended hours are used			and independent MPs have sufficient
			when critical or urgent debates arise.			opportunities to participate.
			Committees are given specific time for detailed		•	Adjust the time allocation process to allow
			discussions, supplementing plenary debates.			more balanced contributions from all MPs,
			The allocation of time can occasionally favour			especially during high-pressure periods.
			the ruling party, reducing opportunities for			
			smaller parties or independents to contribute			
			meaningfully. Some MPs have raised concerns			
			about insufficient time for discussing complex			
			bills or urgent matters.			
3	Transparency	Debates are open to the	Debates are open to the public in-person and	3	•	Enhance the accessibility and timeliness of
		public in-person and	virtually. Records of debates, such as the			official records by reducing delays in

	1	1				
		virtually, and official	Hansard, are published in a timely manner and			publishing Hansard and other records,
		records of debates are	made available online. Open debates allow the			through improved technological
		published in a timely	public to engage with parliamentary			infrastructure.
		manner.	proceedings, enhancing accountability. Virtual		•	Address technological challenges to ensure
			and hybrid sessions implemented during the			reliable internet connectivity during virtual
			COVID-19 pandemic have improved			and hybrid sessions.
			accessibility. Hansard records provide a		•	Increase transparency by expanding access
			comprehensive and transparent account of all			to debates and records, including real-time
			debates. Technological challenges, such as			updates or live streaming for broader public
			connectivity issues during virtual sessions, can			engagement.
			occasionally limit public access. Delays in			
			publishing official records are rare but affect			
			timely public engagement.			
4	Impartiality	Debate is conducted in	Debate procedures are outlined in the rules,	3	•	Strengthen the independence of the
		manner consistent with	with the Speaker responsible for impartial			Speaker by providing ongoing training to
		parliament's rules of	application. All MPs are expected to receive			ensure impartial enforcement of rules.
		procedure, which are	equal treatment under these rules, regardless of		•	Introduce clear, transparent procedures for
		impartially applied by	party affiliation. Rules are designed to ensure			allocating speaking time and making
		the Speaker to all MPs	fairness in debate, with opportunities for all			disciplinary decisions to ensure equitable
		regardless of party or	MPs to participate. The Speaker has			treatment of all MPs.
		group affiliation.	mechanisms to address breaches of decorum		•	Implement a system for monitoring and
			and maintain order. Multi-party representation			addressing complaints of perceived

in committees ensures diverse input in	partiality, with an independent oversight
discussions. Perceptions of partiality	body reviewing allegations and providing
occasionally arise, particularly during	recommendations.
contentious debates. Opposition MPs	
sometimes allege unequal treatment in	
speaking time or disciplinary actions. Political	
dynamics can influence the Speaker's	
enforcement of rules, affecting perceptions of	
fairness.	

To enhance parliamentary debate processes, clearer procedures for tabling motions, proposing amendments, and raising points of order should be established, especially to assist new MPs and those from smaller parties. Thus, improving the fairness and transparency of time allocation, ensuring reliable virtual session access, and addressing perceptions of impartiality through transparent mechanisms and ongoing Speaker training will ensure more balanced, inclusive, and accountable debates.



6.3.7 Voting

Voting is the mechanism through which parliamentary decisions are made. This dimension ensures that voting procedures are clear, transparent, and fair, enabling MPs to express their support or opposition to legislation, motions, or other parliamentary matters. The integrity of voting procedures is vital for upholding democratic principles within parliament.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Restricted to	Parliament's rules of	The Rules of the NA and Rules of the NCOP	4	Periodically review proxy and remote voting
	MPs	procedure set out	specify that only MPs are authorised to vote.		rules to ensure they remain relevant and
		provisions on voting.	Proxy and remote voting mechanisms are		effective, especially during crises or
		Voting powers are	defined for extraordinary circumstances, such as		technological developments.
		restricted to MPs. If	hybrid or virtual sessions. Voting powers are		Enhance transparency by establishing a
		parliament allows proxy	strictly limited to elected MPs, preserving the		publicly accessible system to track proxy
		or remote voting, the	integrity of parliamentary decisions. Rules allow		and remote votes, ensuring accountability.
		related mechanisms are	for proxy and remote voting in specific		Implement safeguards, such as independer
		also stipulated in its	scenarios, ensuring inclusivity during crises or		oversight and regular audits, to prevent
		rules of procedure.	emergencies. Mechanisms ensure that proxy or		abuse or manipulation of proxy or remote
			remote votes are recorded transparently and		voting.
			attributed to the correct MPs. No significant		
			challenges are identified in restricting voting		
			powers to MPs.		
2	Minority right	Parliament's rules of	The rules of procedure provide mechanisms for	3	Streamline procedural thresholds for
	to call for a	procedure establish	a minority of MPs to request a vote on specific		minority MPs to call for a vote, ensuring a
	vote	how a minority of MPs	matters, ensuring that minority voices can		more effective mechanism for smaller
		can call for a vote be	influence decision-making processes. Rules		parties and opposition MPs.
		held on a specific	allow opposition parties and smaller factions to		Introduce clear, fair timelines for
		matter.	request votes, fostering inclusivity and		considering minority vote requests,

			accountability. Minority MPs can challenge decisions or initiate debates through procedural votes. This mechanism enhances checks and balances, ensuring that the majority does not dominate decision-making unilaterally. Requests for votes by minority MPs can sometimes be delayed or sidelined due to procedural or		•	prioritising them based on relevance and impact. Provide additional resources to help smaller parties and independent MPs meet procedural requirements for initiating votes.
			political dynamics. Smaller parties occasionally report challenges in meeting procedural thresholds for initiating votes.			
3	Recording and publication	Parliament's rules of procedure clearly	Votes are recorded and published in the official Hansard and parliamentary records, ensuring	3	•	Improve the timeliness and accessibility of voting records, considering real-time
	publication	define how votes will be	transparency. Rules specify exceptions, such as			publishing of votes for full transparency.
		recorded and	secret ballots in cases of no-confidence motions		•	Expand the use of secret ballots, ensuring
		published. Any	or sensitive appointments. Voting records are			they are only used when confidentiality is
		exceptions are set out	publicly accessible, promoting accountability			required, with alternative mechanisms for
		in the rules.	and transparency. Electronic systems enhance			transparency.
			accuracy and efficiency in recording votes		•	Enhance vote accuracy by adopting
			during plenary sessions. Secret ballots are used			advanced electronic voting systems to
			judiciously, balancing transparency with the			reduce errors in large or complex votes.
			need for confidentiality in certain cases. No			

			significant challenges have been identified in recording and publishing voting records.			
4	Practice	Parliament's rules of	Voting rules are applied consistently, with MPs	3	•	Prevent absenteeism during crucial votes by
		procedure on voting are	able to vote freely without undue interference.			holding MPs accountable, such as through
		applied consistently in	Voting processes are monitored by presiding			public reporting or incentives for consistent
		practice. MPs are able	officers to ensure adherence to procedures.			participation.
		to vote freely without	MPs vote freely and independently, reflecting		•	Implement independent oversight bodies to
		interference or	their party's position or individual conscience as			address political pressure or strategic
		improper influence.	permitted. Proxy and remote voting			absenteeism during key votes.
			mechanisms were successfully implemented		•	Increase training for MPs on voting rules,
			during the COVID-19 pandemic, ensuring			focusing on independent decision-making,
			participation during disruptions. Strict			and preventing undue influence in high-
			monitoring prevents improper influence or			stakes votes.
			interference during voting sessions. Instances of			
			strategic absenteeism have occasionally			
			disrupted quorum or voting outcomes.			
			Allegations of political pressure on MPs,			
			particularly during high-stakes votes, can affect			
			perceptions of independence.			

To strengthen the integrity of parliamentary voting processes, it is important to periodically review proxy and remote voting mechanisms to ensure they are effective and transparent, especially during crises. Furthermore, streamlining the procedural thresholds for minority MPs to call for votes, enhancing the timeliness and accessibility of voting records, and implementing independent oversight to prevent absenteeism and political pressure will improve fairness, accountability, and the independence of MPs during critical votes.



6.3.8 Record-keeping

Record-keeping refers to the processes and systems used to document parliamentary proceedings, decisions, and actions. This dimension ensures that accurate and comprehensive records are maintained for all parliamentary activities, including debates, votes, and official decisions. Proper record-keeping is essential for transparency, accountability, and future reference.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Record-keeping	Parliament keeps	The Rules of the NA, NCOP, and relevant	4	•	Invest in advanced technology, such as
	procedures	records of all decisions,	legislation mandate the maintenance of			automated transcription tools, to streamline
		votes, deliberations,	comprehensive records for all parliamentary			real-time record-keeping during high-
		daily proceedings,	activities, including decisions, votes,			activity periods.
		documents presented	deliberations, documents, and committee		•	Introduce a system for categorising and
		and considered, and	hearings. All plenary sessions, committee			indexing records to improve retrieval of
		other plenary business,	meetings, and hearings are documented,			relevant information.
		as well as committee	ensuring transparency and accountability.		•	Develop a comprehensive training program
		business and hearings.	Parliamentary records are meticulously			for record-keeping staff to maintain high-
			maintained in both physical and digital formats.			

			Official records such as the Hansard provide			quality documentation, particularly during
			verbatim transcripts of debates and			peak legislative sessions.
			proceedings. The volume of records generated			
			can make real-time record-keeping challenging,			
			especially during periods of high parliamentary			
			activity.			
2	Storage and	Parliament's records are	Records are stored securely in a centralised	3	•	Strengthen <u>digital infrastructure</u> to ensure
	publication	stored securely in a	repository, both digitally and physically. They			timely and accessible publication of records,
		central repository that	are accessible to MPs, staff, and the public, with			including regular audits of online platforms.
		is easily accessible to	exceptions for classified or sensitive documents		•	Expand digital literacy programs for MPs
		MPs, staff, and the	defined in parliamentary rules. Digital			and stakeholders, particularly in rural areas,
		public in print and	repositories enhance accessibility, allowing MPs			to improve access to online records.
		online. Any exceptions	and the public to retrieve records online.		•	Develop clearer guidelines for timely
		to the publication of	Security protocols protect sensitive documents,			publication, streamlining internal processes
		records are defined in	ensuring confidentiality where necessary.			and ensuring transparent communication of
		the rules of procedure.	Regular updates to online platforms ensure			any exceptions.
			timely publication of proceedings and reports.			
			Public access to certain records may be delayed			
			due to procedural or technical issues. Limited			
			digital literacy or infrastructure can hinder			
			access for stakeholders in rural areas.			

3	Availability in	Records are made	The Constitution specifies SA's 12 official	2	•	Increase funding to expand translation
	all official	available in the official	languages, and parliamentary records are			capacity, ensuring more records are
	working	working languages	expected to be available in these languages			available in all 12 official languages.
	languages	outlined in the	where applicable. However, English is the		•	Prioritise translating key documents, such as
		constitution.	primary language used for parliamentary			Hansard transcripts, into the most widely
			records. Key documents, including the Hansard			spoken languages to enhance public access.
			and committee reports, are available in English,		•	Implement a phased approach to gradually
			which is the primary working language. Efforts			increase the availability of records in all
			are made to translate certain critical records			languages, focusing first on documents with
			into other official languages, particularly where			the highest public interest.
			it enhances public engagement. Translation			
			services are available for debates and			
			documents of particular public or regional			
			importance. The majority of records are not			
			available in all official languages due to resource			
			and capacity constraints. Translation delays can			
			affect the timely availability of documents in			
			languages other than English. Public			
			engagement is reduced in communities where			
			English is not widely spoken.			

To improve the accessibility and efficiency of parliamentary record-keeping, it is essential to invest in advanced technologies like automated transcription tools to streamline real-time documentation, especially during busy sessions. Strengthening digital infrastructure, expanding translation capacity, and ensuring timely and comprehensive publication of records in all official languages will enhance transparency, public engagement, and accessibility, particularly in underserved communities.



6.3.9 Dissolution

Dissolution refers to the formal ending of a parliamentary term, either by the decision of the executive or according to constitutional rules. This dimension covers the legal and procedural steps involved in the dissolution of parliament, ensuring that it occurs according to established laws and that the transition to the next parliamentary session is smooth and orderly.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Constitutional	The constitution defines	The Constitution of SA (Sections 49 and 50)	4	•	Introduce clearer communication and
	provisions	the end of the	defines the term of parliament and provides the			educational materials on the dissolution
		parliamentary term, as	authority and procedure for its dissolution			process, focusing on the roles of the
		well as the authority	before the end of the term. Dissolution may			President, Speaker, and MPs to reduce
		and procedure for	occur if: A motion of no confidence in the			confusion.
		dissolution of	Cabinet is passed and the President does not		•	Create a contingency plan for rapid
		parliament before the	resign. The President dissolves parliament			dissolution in crisis situations to minimise
		end of the term. These	under prescribed conditions. An election term			disruption and ensure continuity.
		provisions and any	reaches its natural end. Constitutional			

		·		1		B 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		associated rules clearly	provisions clearly define the roles of the		•	Regularly review and update dissolution
		specify the roles of	President, Speaker, and MPs in the dissolution			provisions in the Constitution to reflect
		those involved in this	process. Safeguards exist to prevent arbitrary			modern governance challenges and
		process.	dissolution, ensuring that decisions are aligned			evolving political dynamics.
			with democratic principles. Rules provide for			
			regular elections within 90 days of dissolution,			
			maintaining continuity of governance.			
			Dissolution during political crises may result in			
			disruptions to parliamentary work, though this			
			is constitutionally managed.			
2	Dissolution	The impact of	Parliamentary rules and practices outline the	3	•	Strengthen the transition process by
	procedures	dissolution on the work	impact of dissolution on ongoing work,			creating a structured framework for
		of parliament is	including the formal closure of sessions, the			managing dissolution, including winding
		detailed in parliament's	termination of committee operations, and			down committees and finalising unfinished
		rules of procedure and	arrangements for outgoing MPs. Rules ensure			business.
		practice, including the	an orderly wind-down of parliamentary		•	Enhance collaboration between parliament
		procedures for ending	activities, including the cessation of legislative			and the executive during dissolution to
		the parliamentary	processes and oversight functions. Clear			ensure urgent matters are addressed.
		session and for the end	timelines for concluding business and			
		of the term of outgoing	submitting final reports by committees ensure			
		MPs.	accountability. Provisions for the continuity of			
			essential functions, such as government			
	1	1	I .			

ethics procedure set out the requirements procedure set out the requirements outgoing MPs. MPs are required to return archiving and ethics parliamentary assets, settle financial body to track compliance.		1	1	anneight mitigate dismostians Biral Process			
processes, particularly for bills not yet finalised. The transition period may create gaps in oversight, especially during politically charged dissolutions. 3 Archiving and ethics procedure set out the requirements record-keeping, archiving and ethics parliamentary assets, settle financial outgoing MPs must outgoing MPs must procedure to return outgoing MPs must outgoing information. 3 • Strengthen monitoring and enforcement archiving and ethics requirements for outgoing MPs by setting up an independe body to track compliance. • Improve training for MPs nearing the end their terms on archiving and ethics				oversight, mitigate disruptions. Dissolution can			
The transition period may create gaps in oversight, especially during politically charged dissolutions. 3 Archiving and ethics procedure set out the requirements requirements record-keeping, archiving and ethics requirements that outgoing MPs must requirements such as confidentiality of privileged information. The transition period may create gaps in oversight, especially during politically charged dissolutions. 3 • Strengthen monitoring and enforcement archiving and ethics requirements for outgoing MPs. MPs are required to return parliamentary assets, settle financial body to track compliance. • Improve training for MPs nearing the end their terms on archiving and ethics				lead to abrupt interruptions in legislative			
oversight, especially during politically charged dissolutions. 3 Archiving and ethics procedure set out the requirements requirements archiving and ethics parliamentary assets, settle financial outgoing MPs must oversight, especially during politically charged dissolutions. 9 Strengthen monitoring and enforcement archiving and enforcement archiving and ethics requirements for outgoing MPs. MPs are required to return parliamentary assets, settle financial obligations, and adhere to ethical standards, such as confidentiality of privileged information.				processes, particularly for bills not yet finalised.			
dissolutions. 3 Archiving and ethics procedure set out the requirements requirements archiving and ethics parliamentary assets, settle financial outgoing MPs must outgoing MPs must dissolutions. 4 Archiving and Parliament's rules of procedure define recordate				The transition period may create gaps in			
Archiving and ethics procedure set out the requirements requirements requirements that outgoing MPs must Parliament's rules of procedure define record-keeping and archiving responsibilities for outgoing MPs. MPs are required to return parliamentary assets, settle financial outgoing MPs must Strengthen monitoring and enforcement of archiving and ethics requirements for outgoing MPs by setting up an independed body to track compliance. Improve training for MPs nearing the end their terms on archiving and ethics				oversight, especially during politically charged			
ethics procedure set out the requirements requirements requirements parliamentary assets, settle financial outgoing MPs must requirements such as confidentiality of privileged information.				dissolutions.			
requirements record-keeping, archiving and ethics requirements that outgoing MPs. MPs are required to return parliamentary assets, settle financial obligations, and adhere to ethical standards, outgoing MPs by setting up an independe body to track compliance. Improve training for MPs nearing the end their terms on archiving and ethics	3 Archiving and	3	Parliament's rules of	Parliament's rules of procedure define record-	3	•	Strengthen monitoring and enforcement of
archiving and ethics requirements that outgoing MPs must parliamentary assets, settle financial obligations, and adhere to ethical standards, such as confidentiality of privileged information. body to track compliance. Improve training for MPs nearing the end their terms on archiving and ethics	ethics		procedure set out the	keeping and archiving responsibilities for			archiving and ethics requirements for
requirements that obligations, and adhere to ethical standards, outgoing MPs must such as confidentiality of privileged information. • Improve training for MPs nearing the end their terms on archiving and ethics	requirements		record-keeping,	outgoing MPs. MPs are required to return			outgoing MPs by setting up an independent
outgoing MPs must such as confidentiality of privileged information. their terms on archiving and ethics			archiving and ethics	parliamentary assets, settle financial			body to track compliance.
			requirements that	obligations, and adhere to ethical standards,		•	Improve training for MPs nearing the end of
comply with when Clear archiving protocols ensure that requirements, ensuring they understand			outgoing MPs must	such as confidentiality of privileged information.			their terms on archiving and ethics
			comply with when	Clear archiving protocols ensure that			requirements, ensuring they understand
parliament is dissolved. parliamentary records are preserved for future their responsibilities.			parliament is dissolved.	parliamentary records are preserved for future			their responsibilities.
reference and transparency. Ethical • Develop a robust system for tracking post				reference and transparency. Ethical		•	Develop a robust system for tracking post-
requirements reinforce accountability and office ethical duties and archiving				requirements reinforce accountability and			office ethical duties and archiving
prevent misuse of resources by outgoing MPs. compliance, using <u>digital tools</u> to monitor				prevent misuse of resources by outgoing MPs.			compliance, using digital tools to monitor
Training and briefings on archiving and exit and report any issues.				Training and briefings on archiving and exit			and report any issues.
requirements are provided to MPs nearing the				requirements are provided to MPs nearing the			
end of their term. Compliance with archiving				end of their term. Compliance with archiving			
and ethics requirements is uneven, with				and ethics requirements is uneven, with			
occasional delays in asset returns or unresolved				occasional delays in asset returns or unresolved			

	obligations. Mechanisms for monitoring	
	compliance after MPs leave office are limited.	

To improve the dissolution process and ensure a smooth transition, clearer communication and educational materials should be introduced to clarify the roles of key figures during dissolution, along with a contingency plan to minimise disruptions. Furthermore, strengthening the framework for managing the end of parliamentary sessions, enhancing collaboration with the executive during dissolution, and improving compliance monitoring for archiving and ethics requirements will ensure continuity of governance and uphold accountability.



6.4 Indicator 1.4 Parliamentary organisation

This indicator focuses on the structures within parliament, including the plenary, the speaker's office, <u>parliamentary committees</u>, and political groups. Effective parliamentary organisation guarantees that each function is performed smoothly and efficiently, with a clear division of responsibilities and equitable representation in decision-making bodies.

6.4.1 Plenary

The plenary refers to the full assembly of parliament, where all members meet to discuss and make decisions on legislative matters. This dimension focuses on the organisation and functioning of plenary sessions, ensuring that parliamentary debates, decisions, and voting procedures are conducted efficiently and transparently in the presence of all MPs.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA and the Rules of the NA	4	Streamline procedures for debating and
	framework	provides for the holding	and NCOP mandate plenary sessions for		voting on major decisions, particularly

		of planes, coordings All	debating and retires as major decisions			agratura varial isas can but introduction - florible
		of plenary sessions. All	debating and voting on major decisions,			controversial issues, by introducing flexible
		major decisions made	including legislation, motions, and oversight			timelines or pre-debate discussions.
		on behalf of parliament	actions. Major decisions, including legislative		•	Enhance inclusivity of plenary debates by
		are debated and voted	approvals, votes of no confidence, and budget			creating protocols for equal participation,
		on by the plenary.	discussions, require plenary debate and			particularly for smaller parties and
			approval, ensuring democratic accountability.			independent MPs, such as time allocations
			Procedural rules clearly outline the quorum			based on proportional representation.
			requirements and voting mechanisms for		•	Develop a mechanism to periodically review
			plenary sessions. The framework ensures that			the effectiveness of plenary sessions,
			all decisions reflect a collective parliamentary			incorporating feedback from MPs and
			process, safeguarding inclusivity, and legitimacy.			stakeholders to improve the framework.
			Extended debates on controversial issues can			
			lead to procedural delays, impacting decision-			
			making timelines.			
2	Venue	The legal framework	Plenary sessions are traditionally held in the NA	3	•	Strengthen technological infrastructure for
		establish that plenary	or NCOP chambers within the parliamentary			virtual and hybrid sessions, minimising
		sessions are only to be	precinct. Alternative venues or virtual sittings			connectivity issues, and ensuring smooth
		held in the respective	are permitted under extraordinary			operations.
		chamber(s) on the	circumstances, such as emergencies or		•	Improve logistical efficiency for relocating
		parliamentary premises,	infrastructure damage. Legal provisions allow			plenary sessions during emergencies,
		except where	flexibility for holding plenary sessions outside			ensuring minimal disruption and maximising
		alternative venues or	traditional chambers, when necessary, such as			accessibility.
	1	l .		1		

		virtual cittings are	during the aftermath of the 2022 parliamentary		Τ.	Douglan an emergency presented accordance
		virtual sittings are	during the aftermath of the 2022 parliamentary		•	Develop an emergency preparedness plan
		permitted, or in other	fire or the COVID-19 pandemic. Virtual and			with backup venues and technologies for
		circumstances where	hybrid sessions ensure continuity of			seamless transitions during unforeseen
		imperative reasons	parliamentary work during crises, preserving			events.
		dictate such changes.	democratic functions. The parliamentary			
			precinct remains the primary venue, reinforcing			
			institutional stability. Technological limitations			
			and connectivity issues have occasionally			
			disrupted virtual sessions. The temporary			
			relocation of plenary sessions to alternative			
			venues can impact logistical efficiency and			
			public accessibility.			
3	Transparency	The legal framework	The Constitution and parliamentary rules	4	•	Enhance accessibility by improving live
		establishes that plenary	mandate that plenary sessions be public, with			streaming quality and investing in reliable
		sessions are public.	agendas published in advance. Accredited			streaming infrastructure.
		Agendas for plenary	media and the public are allowed to attend,		•	Expand public access to plenary sessions
		sessions are available in	with exceptions for closed sessions under			during emergencies through virtual
		advance. Duly	prescribed circumstances, such as national			engagement or alternative platforms, such
		accredited media	security concerns and typically the Joint			as mobile apps or social media.
		representatives are	Committee on Ethics and Members' Interests.		•	Increase transparency of closed sessions by
		authorised to attend	Agendas for plenary sessions are published well			publishing summaries or redacted versions
		plenary sessions, as are	in advance, allowing MPs and the public to			of discussions, where possible, to provide

members of the public.	prepare. Media coverage and live streaming of	public insight while maintaining
Closed plenary sessions	plenary sessions enhance transparency and	confidentiality.
are only held in	public engagement. Closed sessions are rare	
exceptional	and only convened under exceptional and	
circumstances as	clearly defined conditions, such as discussions	
prescribed by law.	of sensitive national security issues. Occasional	
	technical issues during live streaming can affect	
	accessibility for remote audiences. Public access	
	to alternative venues during emergencies may	
	be restricted due to logistical or security	
	concerns.	

To improve the effectiveness of plenary sessions, it is important to streamline procedures for debating and voting on major decisions, particularly during controversial issues, by introducing flexible timelines and ensuring proportional representation in time allocations. Strengthening technological infrastructure for virtual and hybrid sessions, improving logistical efficiency during emergencies, and enhancing public access to plenary sessions will ensure continuity, transparency, and inclusivity, particularly in exceptional circumstances or emergencies. Thus, increasing the transparency of closed sessions through the publication of summaries or redacted versions will maintain public trust while respecting confidentiality.



6.4.2 Speaker

The Speaker is the presiding officer of parliament, responsible for maintaining order during debates, ensuring the rules of procedure are followed, and representing the parliament in its relations with other branches of government. This dimension evaluates the role and responsibilities

of the Speaker, ensuring that they effectively manage parliamentary proceedings and uphold the integrity of the parliamentary process.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA (Section 52) and the	4	Strengthen the Speaker's election process
	framework	defines the mandate,	Rules of the NA define the mandate, role, and		by setting clear, unbiased criteria and
		role, functions, and	duties of the Speaker, including the rules for		ensuring transparency to highlight
		duties of the Speaker,	their election and term of office. The		impartiality and competence.
		establishes the rules for	Constitution mandates that the Speaker be		Clarify and ensure strict adherence to
		electing the Speaker	elected by MPs during the first sitting of		procedures for the removal of the Speaker,
		and defines the	parliament after elections, ensuring democratic		reducing political influence.
		Speaker's term of	legitimacy. The Speaker's term aligns with the		Periodically review and update the
		office.	parliamentary term, but they can be removed		Speaker's mandate to stay responsive to
			through a formal process, ensuring		evolving parliamentary needs, especially
			accountability. Clear legal provisions outline the		regarding emerging practices.
			Speaker's powers, such as presiding over		
			debates and managing parliament's		
			administration. Political dynamics during the		
			election of the Speaker can occasionally		
			overshadow the impartiality expected of the		
			position.		

2	Role	The legal framework	The legal framework grants the Speaker	4	•	Prevent workload imbalances by
		mandates the Speaker	authority to manage parliamentary functions,			redistributing responsibilities or delegating
		to coordinate and	coordinate legislative and administrative			tasks within the Speaker's office.
		manage the work of the	activities, preside over sessions, and exercise		•	Introduce checks and balances, delegating
		parliamentary bodies,	administrative powers over parliament. The			administrative duties to an independent
		to manage the overall	Speaker oversees debates, ensuring adherence			body or deputy speakers to ensure
		functioning of	to rules of procedure and promoting orderly			impartiality.
		parliament or a	conduct. Administrative responsibilities include		•	Provide regular training to support the
		chamber, to preside	managing parliamentary staff, overseeing			Speaker in managing political tensions and
		over sessions, and to	budgets, and ensuring efficient functioning. The			maintaining impartial leadership.
		exercise full	Speaker acts as a representative of parliament			
		administrative powers	in official capacities, reinforcing its institutional			
		within the parliament	authority. The dual role of presiding over			
		or chamber.	debates and managing administrative functions			
			can lead to workload imbalances. In periods of			
			political tension, the Speaker's actions may be			
			perceived as favouring the majority party,			
			affecting their perceived neutrality.			
3	Impartiality	The Speaker is required	The Speaker is required to perform their duties	3	•	Strengthen procedures for challenging the
		to discharge their duties	impartially, ensure fair representation in			Speaker's decisions with a formal,
		impartially and	debates, and allocate resources equitably			independent review process for contentious
		neutrally, to manage	among all political parties and MPs. Rules			decisions.

		the floor fairly, to	mandate the Speaker to ensure equal speaking		•	Create clear resource allocation guidelines
		,				· ·
		provide equal	opportunities for MPs and manage debates			to ensure smaller parties are equally
		opportunities for all	fairly. Mechanisms such as multi-party			represented, supported by regular audits
		political groups and	committees provide checks on the Speaker's			and feedback mechanisms.
		members to engage in	decisions, promoting accountability. The		•	Improve transparency in speaking time and
		debates, and to	Speaker's decisions can be challenged			resource allocation, particularly during
		distribute	procedurally, ensuring adherence to impartial			contentious debates, to prevent perceptions
		parliamentary	practices. Allegations of partiality often arise			of bias.
		resources equitably.	during contentious debates or high-stakes			
			decisions, particularly from opposition parties.			
			Resource allocation, while generally equitable,			
			sometimes draws criticism from smaller parties			
			that feel underrepresented.			
4	Resources	The Speaker has access	The Speaker has access to a personal office with	4	•	Increase <u>resource allocation</u> for the
		to the necessary	dedicated staff, financial resources, and			Speaker's office during political crises to
		resources to carry out	logistical support to carry out their			ensure effective oversight and leadership.
		their mandate,	responsibilities effectively. Sufficient		•	Expand the Speaker's staff, particularly in
		including a personal	administrative support ensures the Speaker can			roles like legal advice, procedural support,
		apparatus with	manage parliamentary activities and preside			and communication, to operate at full
		sufficient members of	over sessions efficiently. The Speaker's office			capacity.
		staff.	has access to legal and procedural advisors,		•	Improve infrastructure and technological
			enhancing decision-making. Resources are			resources, especially for digital

allocated to support official duties, including	communication and data management, to
representation in national and international	support the Speaker's office in crises and
engagements. Resource constraints, such as	enhance operational efficiency.
infrastructure limitations, can occasionally affect	
the Speaker's ability to oversee all aspects of	
parliament effectively. Increased demands	
during times of political crises can strain	
available resources.	

To enhance the Speaker's role and ensure impartiality, it is important to strengthen the election process by establishing clear, unbiased criteria and ensuring transparency, as well as clarifying procedures for their removal to reduce political influence. Therefore, redistributing administrative responsibilities to avoid workload imbalances, creating independent review mechanisms for contentious decisions, and improving resource allocation—particularly during political crises—will support the Speaker in maintaining impartiality and effectively managing parliamentary duties. Expanding staff and improving infrastructure will further enable the Speaker to meet the demands of their office.



6.4.3 Presidium

The Presidium is a leadership body within parliament, typically consisting of key figures such as the Speaker, Deputy Speakers, and other senior officials. This dimension assesses the structure and function of the Presidium, focusing on its role in supporting the Speaker, facilitating parliamentary business, and overseeing the management of parliamentary operations.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA and parliamentary rules	4	Review and update the legal framework to
	framework	defines the composition	define the composition, mandate, and authority		strengthen mechanisms that prevent
		of the presidium and	of the Presiding Officers Forum, which serves as		political influence in the presidium,
		establishes its mandate	the presidium. It is tasked with governing		ensuring decisions are based on merit and
		as the collective	parliament's activities and ensuring operational		parliamentary efficiency.
		governing body of	efficiency. The legal framework clearly defines		Clarify the roles and responsibilities of
		parliament.	the presidium's composition, including the		presidium members during crises to
			Speaker, Deputy Speaker(s), and other		maintain effective governance.
			designated leaders. Mandates are explicitly		Regularly review the presidium's operation
			stated, covering governance, coordination, and		and mandate to align with evolving
			oversight responsibilities. The presidium		parliamentary needs.
			operates under established rules of procedure,		
			ensuring compliance with constitutional		
			principles. There are no significant gaps in the		
			legal framework itself; however, practical		
			execution may sometimes face political		
			influences.		
2	Composition	The presidium is	The presidium reflects the political composition	4	Strengthen smaller parties' representation
		representative of the	of parliament. It is chaired by the Speaker and		within the presidium by allocating seats or
		political configuration	includes the Deputy Speaker(s), committee		rotating leadership roles.

		of moulines and this	abaine and nonnegatives of nativise!		Τ.	Deview presidium desiries mediae te
		of parliament. Itis	chairs, and representatives of political groups.		•	Review presidium decision-making to
		chaired by the Speaker,	Multi-party representation ensures diverse			ensure equitable representation and
		and includes the	input in decision-making, reflecting the political			prevent domination by larger parties.
		Deputy Speaker(s), the	configuration of parliament. Leadership roles for		•	Increase communication between the
		chairs of parliamentary	committee chairs enhance coordination			presidium and smaller parties to ensure
		committees and the	between plenary sessions and committee			their views are considered, especially during
		leaders of all political	activities. The inclusion of political group			key discussions.
		groups.	leaders promotes inclusivity and accountability.			
			Smaller political parties sometimes report			
			limited influence in presidium decisions, citing			
			the dominance of larger parties. Representation			
			can occasionally become symbolic, with			
			decision-making power concentrated among			
			the majority.			
3	Role	The presidium	The presidium organises parliamentary	4	•	Improve coordination between committees
		organises the work of	activities, coordinates committee work, drafts			and plenary sessions by creating clearer
		parliament, coordinates	plenary agendas, and addresses operational			guidelines for the presidium to follow,
		the work of	issues. Effective coordination of committees and			aligning committee decisions with plenary
		committees, drafts the	plenary sessions ensures efficient parliamentary			agendas and deadlines.
		agenda for plenary	functioning. The presidium addresses critical		•	Establish a stronger oversight framework,
		sessions, and decide	operational matters, such as resource allocation			such as a task force, to address operational
			and crisis management. It plays a central role in			issues and manage coordination.
	l	1		<u> </u>	1	

		son other operational	balancing legislative priorities and ensuring		•	Introduce structured decision-making
		issues of importance.	timely decision-making. Decision-making within			processes, including deadlines or mediation
			the presidium can be delayed by political			mechanisms to resolve disputes quickly.
			disagreements, especially during contentious			
			periods. Oversight of committee coordination			
			may not always be as rigorous as needed.			
4	Transparency	The presidium meets on	The rules of procedure require the presidium to	3	•	Increase the level of detail in published
		a regular basis as	meet regularly and to make information about			minutes and conclusions of presidium
		foreseen in the rules of	its meetings and conclusions publicly available.			meetings to improve public understanding.
		procedure. Information	Regular meetings ensure consistent oversight		•	Implement a consistent timeline for
		about its meetings and	and governance. Minutes and conclusions from			publishing presidium meeting updates to
		conclusions are made	meetings are published, promoting			avoid delays.
		publicly available.	transparency. Media access to presidium		•	Review the necessity of closed-door
			updates increases public awareness of			sessions, and when they occur, provide
			parliamentary governance. The level of detail in			justifiable reasons to improve transparency
			published information is sometimes insufficient,			and public trust.
			limiting public understanding of presidium			
			decisions. Delays in publishing updates can			
			undermine perceptions of transparency and			
			accountability. Closed-door discussions, while			
			occasionally necessary, may reduce trust if not			
			clearly justified.			

To enhance the presidium's effectiveness, it is important to review the legal framework to ensure decisions are based on merit and parliamentary efficiency, reducing political influence. Furthermore, strengthening the representation of smaller parties, improving coordination between committees and plenary sessions, and increasing transparency by providing detailed and timely meeting updates will ensure more equitable decision-making and greater public trust in parliamentary operations.



6.4.4 Parliamentary committees

Parliamentary committees are smaller groups of MPs tasked with reviewing specific issues, scrutinising legislation, and overseeing the work of the executive. This dimension evaluates the establishment, organisation, and effectiveness of parliamentary committees, ensuring that they play a critical role in shaping legislation, conducting investigations, and holding the government accountable.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	Parliament has a clear	The Constitution of SA and Parliamentary Rules	4	Periodically review and update the legal
	framework	legal mandate to	provide a clear mandate for establishing		provisions for committee operations to
		establish committees,	committees, defining their powers, functions,		ensure they remain adaptable to
		and to define their	composition, governance, and procedures.		governance needs.
		powers, functions,	Committees include portfolio committees,		Strengthen enforcement of the legal
		composition,	select committees, and ad hoc committees. The		framework for committees to prevent
		governance, and	Constitution ensures committees have robust		political influence and external interference.
		procedures.	powers to review legislation, summon officials,		Introduce regular monitoring to assess
			and oversee government functions. Provisions		committee effectiveness and ensure they
			ensure proportional representation of political		fulfil their roles in the legislative process.

			parties in committees, promoting inclusivity.			
			Rules enable committees to initiate inquiries			
			and make recommendations to parliament.			
			Non-significant in terms of the legal framework,			
			though practical implementation can face			
			challenges.			
2	Role	Parliamentary	Committees are mandated to review laws,	4	•	Strengthen mechanisms for enforcing
		committees are	obtain information from the executive, summon			executive compliance with committee
		mandated to review	officials, and report their findings and			requests, including clearer deadlines and
		proposals for laws, to	recommendations to parliament. Committees			penalties.
		obtain information from	play a central role in legislative review, ensuring		•	Provide training and resources to
		the executive, to	detailed scrutiny of bills and policy proposals.			committee members to improve their
		summon government	Oversight functions are strengthened by the			understanding of complex issues and
		officials, to report to	ability to summon government officials and			enhance scrutiny.
		parliament on their	request documentation. Recommendations and		•	Create structured processes for reporting
		findings, and to make	reports from committees inform plenary			committee findings to parliament, ensuring
		recommendations.	debates and decision-making. Resistance from			timely, clear, and actionable reports.
			some government officials during oversight			
			engagements can limit committee effectiveness.			
3	Procedures	Parliament's rules of	Parliamentary rules detail procedures for	3	•	Strengthen enforcement of procedural
		procedure provide clear	committee meetings, including scheduling,			rules, particularly quorum requirements,
		guidance with regard to	agenda-setting, quorum, chairing, voting,			

			1		
	committee meetings,	record-keeping, and reporting. Clear guidelines			through periodic reviews and training for
	such as the time of a	ensure structured and consistent committee			committee chairs.
	meeting, notice of a	operations. Procedural rules promote		•	Improve agenda distribution and report
	meeting, the	accountability through documentation and			publication timeliness, setting internal
	preparation, approval	reporting. Committees are empowered to			deadlines for these tasks.
	and distribution of the	manage their own schedules and prioritise		•	Introduce a structured mechanism for
	agenda, quorum,	work. Delays in publishing agendas or reports			prioritising committee work and setting
	chairing, record-	can reduce efficiency. Some MPs report uneven			agendas, especially during high-pressure
	keeping, voting and	enforcement of procedural rules, particularly			periods.
	reporting.	regarding quorum requirements.			
Transparency	Committee meetings	Committee meetings are open to the public and	3	•	Enhance technical infrastructure for live-
	are open and accessible	often broadcast or live streamed via			streaming and broadcasting committee
	to the public unless	parliament's YouTube channel. Closed meetings			meetings, ensuring smooth, uninterrupted
	there is sufficient	are permitted only with sufficient justification,			access.
	justification for a closed	such as national security concerns. Public access		•	Strengthen communication of justifications
	meeting to be held.	to meetings and records fosters accountability			for closed meetings to improve
	Meetings are broadcast,	and transparency. Live-streaming and			transparency.
	live-streamed and/or	broadcasting improve public engagement and		•	Increase public engagement through social
	recorded for future	oversight. Committee reports and documents			media and interactive platforms to
	public access.	are made publicly available online. Technical			communicate committee activities and
	Committee documents	issues during live-streaming or delays in making			reports.
	are publicly available.	recordings publicly available reduce			
	ransparency	meeting, notice of a meeting, the preparation, approval and distribution of the agenda, quorum, chairing, record-keeping, voting and reporting. Transparency Committee meetings are open and accessible to the public unless there is sufficient justification for a closed meeting to be held. Meetings are broadcast, live-streamed and/or recorded for future public access. Committee documents	such as the time of a meeting, notice of a meeting, the preparation, approval and distribution of the agenda, quorum, chairing, record-keeping, voting and reporting. Transparency Committee meetings are open and accessible to the public unless there is sufficient justification for a closed meeting to be held. Meetings are broadcast, live-streamed and/or recorded for future public access. Committee documents ensure structured and consistent committee operations. Procedural rules promote accountability through documentation and reporting. Committees are empowered to manage their own schedules and prioritise work. Delays in publishing agendas or reports can reduce efficiency. Some MPs report uneven enforcement of procedural rules, particularly regarding quorum requirements. Committee meetings are open to the public and often broadcast or live streamed via parliament's YouTube channel. Closed meetings are permitted only with sufficient justification, such as national security concerns. Public access to meetings and records fosters accountability and transparency. Live-streaming and broadcasting improve public engagement and oversight. Committee reports and documents are made publicly available online. Technical issues during live-streaming or delays in making	such as the time of a meeting, notice of a meeting, the preparation, approval and distribution of the agenda, quorum, chairing, record-keeping, voting and reporting. Committee meetings are open and accessible to the public unless there is sufficient justification for a closed meeting to be held. Meetings are broadcast, live-streamed and/or recorded for future public access. Committee documents ensure structured and consistent committee operations. Procedural rules promote accountability through documentation and reporting. Committees are empowered to manage their own schedules and prioritise work. Delays in publishing agendas or reports can reduce efficiency. Some MPs report uneven enforcement of procedural rules, particularly regarding quorum requirements. Committee meetings are open to the public and often broadcast or live streamed via parliament's YouTube channel. Closed meetings are permitted only with sufficient justification, such as national security concerns. Public access to meetings and records fosters accountability and transparency. Live-streaming and broadcasting improve public engagement and oversight. Committee reports and documents are made publicly available online. Technical issues during live-streaming or delays in making	such as the time of a meeting, notice of a meeting, the preparation, approval and distribution of the agenda, quorum, chairing, record-keeping, voting and reporting. Committee meetings are open and accessible to the public unless there is sufficient justification for a closed meeting to be held. Meetings are broadcast, live-streamed and/or recorded for future public access. Committee documents ensure structured and consistent committee operations. Procedural rules promote accountability through documentation and reporting. Committees are empowered to manage their own schedules and prioritise accountability through documentation and reporting. Committees are empowered to manage their own schedules and prioritise • work. Delays in publishing agendas or reports can reduce efficiency. Some MPs report uneven enforcement of procedural rules, particularly regarding quorum requirements. Committee meetings are open to the public and often broadcast or live streamed via parliament's YouTube channel. Closed meetings are permitted only with sufficient justification, such as national security concerns. Public access to meetings and records fosters accountability and transparency. Live-streaming and broadcasting improve public engagement and oversight. Committee reports and documents are made publicly available online. Technical issues during live-streaming or delays in making

			transparency. Justifications for closed meetings			
			are sometimes not communicated clearly,			
			leading to perceptions of secrecy.			
5	Resources	Parliamentary	Committees are supported by staff, financial	3	•	Advocate for increased funding and
		committees are	resources, and administrative support to fulfil			resources for smaller committees to ensure
		supported by sufficient	their mandates. Dedicated researchers and			they can carry out their mandates
		human, financial and	support staff enhance the quality of committee			effectively.
		administrative	work. Budget allocations provide for hearings,		•	Implement a capacity-building program for
		resources, including	travel, and investigations as needed. Training			committee staff and members, addressing
		qualified staff.	and workshops are offered to committee			high workloads and resource constraints.
			members and staff to build capacity. Resource		•	Regularly assess resource allocation to
			constraints, including understaffing and			committees to ensure pressing functions
			insufficient funding, affect smaller or less			are adequately supported.
			prominent committees. High workloads for			
			committee staff can reduce the thoroughness of			
			support provided.			
6	Practice	In practice, committee	Committees meet regularly, interact with the	3	•	Ensure consistent scheduling of committee
		meetings are held	public, and produce reports that are submitted			meetings and timely publication of agendas
		regularly on the basis of	to parliament. Public consultations and			to allow for better planning and
		a meeting agenda that	stakeholder engagement are integral to their			participation.
		is duly approved and	operations. Regular meetings ensure the timely			
		published. Committees	review of legislation and oversight activities.			

interact with the public Public participation is encouraged through Increase public participation by expanding outreach efforts to underrepresented in multiple ways. hearings and consultations, enhancing Committee decisions, inclusivity, but at times can be rushed and groups. Strengthen collaboration within committees findings, communicated to the public in advance with fair recommendations, and notice. This can impact the meaningfulness of by introducing conflict resolution other conclusions are public participation. Committees produce mechanisms or independent facilitators. produced and reported detailed reports that inform parliamentary Provide additional resources to support to parliament. debates and decisions. These are reports are parliament's Public Participation Section. not always made available publicly. Participation from the public and stakeholders can vary, with marginalised groups sometimes underrepresented. High workloads and political tensions can hinder effective collaboration within committees.

To improve committee functions, the legal framework should be periodically reviewed to ensure adaptability and independence. Strengthening executive compliance, enforcing procedural rules, and improving timeliness in agenda and report publication will enhance efficiency. Expanding resources, building staff capacity, improving live-streaming infrastructure, and increasing public engagement will foster transparency. Thus, boosting public participation, especially from marginalised groups, and improving internal collaboration will strengthen oversight and legislative review.



6.4.5 Political groups

Political groups refer to factions within parliament based on party affiliation or political ideology. This dimension focuses on the role and influence of political groups in shaping parliamentary decisions, forming alliances, and representing the interests of their constituents. It ensures that the parliamentary process is inclusive of diverse political perspectives and that all groups can participate in the legislative process.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA and Rules of Parliament	4	•	Strengthen the framework for the formation
	framework	clearly establishes the	clearly establish the right for MPs to form			of political groups by providing clearer
		right for MPs to form	political groups. These rules define the			guidance and dedicated support for smaller
		political groups, and	formation, rights, and responsibilities of political			or new groups to navigate rules and gain
		stipulates the rules	groups in parliament, including proportional			recognition.
		governing their	representation in committees and debates. The		•	Regularly review and update rules
		formation, rights, and	framework ensures all political groups,			governing the rights and responsibilities of
		responsibilities.	regardless of size, can participate in			political groups to reflect emerging political
			parliamentary activities. Proportionality ensures			dynamics.
			representation aligns with the outcomes of		•	Provide regular training for MPs on the
			democratic elections. Rules of Parliament allow			rights and responsibilities related to political
			new and smaller parties to form recognised			groups to ensure consistent participation.
			groups, promoting inclusivity. Non-significant in			
			the legal framework itself.			

2	Equitable	Parliament's rules of	Parliament's rules guarantee equitable speaking	3	•	Implement structured guidelines to ensure
	representation	procedure guarantee	time for political groups in plenary sessions and			smaller parties receive a proportionate
		the equitable allocation	debates. They also ensure representation of all			share of speaking time, including setting a
		of speaking time to	groups in the presidium and permanent			fixed minimum speaking time.
		political groups in	committees based on proportionality. Speaking		•	Enhance representation of smaller groups in
		plenary sessions and	time allocation reflects proportional			parliamentary management structures by
		debates and ensure	representation, ensuring fairness in debates.			creating flexible rules for their involvement
		that such groups are	Multi-party representation in committees and			in decision-making bodies, such as rotating
		represented in	management structures promotes inclusivity in			representation or reserved seats.
		parliament's	decision-making. Since the formation of the		•	Establish clear procedures for equal
		management	GNU in 2024 after the elections, smaller parties			distribution of speaking time, using
		structures, including the	(forming part of the GNU) are represented in			technology to track and manage allocations.
		presidium and	critical oversight roles, enhancing checks and			
		permanent committees.	balances. Larger parties may dominate certain			
			debates due to procedural advantages. Smaller			
			parties sometimes report difficulties in			
			influencing decision-making within committees			
			and the presidium.			
3	Resources	The legal framework	Political groups are provided financial and	2	•	Review and adjust the resource allocation
		grants political groups	administrative resources to support their			process to ensure smaller groups receive
		financial and	activities, including staffing, research, and			sufficient financial and administrative
		administrative	operational needs. Accountability mechanisms			support.

					1	lakas daga kasasas asak sanda efficient
		resources to support	require groups to report on resource usage.		•	Introduce transparent and efficient
		their functioning.	Budget allocations are proportional, supporting			mechanisms for resource distribution,
		Political groups account	equitable functioning of all political groups.			reducing delays in approvals.
		publicly for their use of	Administrative staff and research resources		•	Regularly assess the resource needs of
		these resources.	enhance the effectiveness of political groups.			smaller groups and consider establishing a
			Public accountability mechanisms ensure			dedicated fund or support office to assist
			transparency in resource utilisation. Smaller			them.
			political groups occasionally report insufficient			
			resources compared to larger groups. Resource			
			allocation delays or bureaucratic inefficiencies			
			can hinder group operations.			
4	Practice	In practice, political	Political groups systematically exercise their	3	•	Strengthen enforcement of equitable
		groups exercise their	rights in parliament, including access to			speaking time rules, particularly during
		powers in parliament	resources and speaking time, as prescribed by			high-profile debates, with an independent
		systematically and	law and parliamentary rules. Political groups			oversight body to monitor and enforce
		rigorously, and all rights	actively participate in debates, committees, and			allocations.
		prescribed bylaw or in	parliamentary governance. Proportional		•	Improve logistical support for smaller
		parliament's rules of	representation ensures diverse perspectives in			groups to ensure full utilisation of their
		procedure, including	legislative and oversight functions. Groups can			resources, including access to research and
		those on equitable	form coalitions or collaborate on issues of			administrative staff.
		speaking time and	shared interest, amplifying their influence.		•	Establish a monitoring and feedback
			Allegations of uneven implementation of			mechanism for smaller parties to raise
				l	<u> </u>	

	access to resources, are	speaking time rules occasionally arise,	concerns about uneven treatment,
	duly implemented.	particularly in high-stakes debates. Smaller	reviewed by an independent body to ensure
		parties sometimes face logistical challenges in	fairness.
		fully utilising their allocated resources or	
		exercising their rights. Political dynamics can	
		influence the equitable treatment of groups,	
		particularly during contentious periods.	

To ensure fair and effective parliamentary participation, it is essential to strengthen the framework supporting smaller political groups by providing clearer guidance, ensuring equitable resource distribution, and enhancing their representation in decision-making structures. Regular review of procedures and independent oversight will promote transparency, accountability, and inclusivity across all political groups, fostering a more balanced legislative environment.



6.4.6 Cross-party groups

Cross-party groups are informal groups of MPs from different political parties that work together on specific issues or causes. This dimension examines the effectiveness and role of cross-party groups in promoting collaboration and consensus-building across party lines. It encourages dialogue on issues of national importance and helps bridge political divides, fostering a more cooperative and inclusive parliamentary environment.

(criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
	1	Legal	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA and parliamentary rules	3	Strengthen the legal framework for cross-
		framework	authorises MPs to	authorise MPs to form cross-party groups		party groups by formalising their rules and

establish cross-party without legal impediments. These groups can groups or presents no address specific policy issues, collaborate on impediment to the oversight functions, or advocate for shared interests across party lines. The legal framework establishment of such supports the formation of cross-party groups, groups. fostering collaboration beyond party boundaries. No explicit restrictions on the establishment or functioning of such groups ensure MPs' freedom of association. Cross-party groups contribute to a more cooperative and issue-focused parliamentary environment. Nonsignificant within the legal framework itself, which indicated that while cross-party groups are permitted by the Constitution and parliamentary rules, they do not fundamentally change the established legislative or constitutional framework. Furthermore, these groups are not given special legal status or powers beyond the general rights MPs have to associate freely. Therefore cross-party groups

- defining their role within parliament, including codifying their rights and responsibilities.
- Provide clearer guidelines on the scope of activities for cross-party groups to avoid competing with formal committees or political groups.
- Introduce a review mechanism to assess the impact of cross-party groups, ensuring they remain constructive and aligned with democratic principles.

are seen as a voluntary and are informal

			arrangements rather than being a legally part of			
			the parliamentary structure or process.			
2	Resources	Parliament provides	Parliament provides venues for cross-party	3	•	Increase resources for cross-party groups,
2	Resources	·	, , ,	3	•	, , , , ,
		cross-party groups with	groups to meet and, in some cases, offers			including consistent administrative support
		meeting venues and, in	limited administrative support or access to			and dedicated staff, to level the playing field
		some cases, other	research resources. Cross-party groups can use			with formal committees.
		resources such as	parliamentary venues for their activities,		•	Streamline access to parliamentary research
		administrative support.	ensuring logistical support. Access to			services and create a centralised support
			parliamentary research enhances the quality of			service for cross-party groups.
			discussions and outcomes. Support promotes		•	Create a dedicated fund for cross-party
			engagement on non-partisan issues such as			groups to support research, meetings, and
			health, education, or environmental concerns.			public outreach activities.
			Resources for cross-party groups are limited			
			compared to those for formal committees or			
			political groups. Administrative and logistical			
			support varies, with smaller or less prominent			
			groups struggling to access sufficient resources.			
3	Practice	In practice, cross-party	Cross-party groups are active in parliament,	3	•	Increase the visibility of cross-party groups
		groups have been	meeting regularly and engaging with external			through regular updates on websites, social
		established in	organisations and stakeholders. Their work is			media, and press releases.
		parliament. Cross-party	publicised to ensure transparency. Several		•	Make cross-party groups more inclusive by
		groups meet regularly	cross-party groups have been established,			expanding participation beyond niche

	and interact with	addressing issues such as gender equality,	interests, promoting wider involvement in
	relevant organisation s,	public health, and youth empowerment. These	<u>national policy</u> efforts.
	and the public is	groups often collaborate with civil society	Introduce mechanisms for cross-party
	informed about their	organisations, experts, and international	groups to report their findings to
	work.	partners, enriching parliamentary discussions.	parliament, ensuring their work is
		Public engagement through meetings, reports,	integrated into legislative and oversight
		and media coverage fosters awareness and	processes.
		accountability. Participation in cross-party	
		groups is sometimes limited to MPs with niche	
		interests, reducing their broader impact. Public	
		awareness of cross-party groups and their	
		activities is inconsistent, limiting their visibility	
		and influence.	
1			

To enhance the effectiveness of cross-party groups, the legal framework should be strengthened by formalising their rules and clarifying their scope and role within parliament. Thereby, increasing resources, improving visibility through regular updates, and ensuring broader participation will foster greater inclusivity and impact, ensuring cross-party groups contribute meaningfully to national policy and parliamentary oversight.



6.5 Indicator 1.5 Administrative capacity and independence

The administrative independence of parliament is crucial for supporting legislative functions. This indicator examines the capacity of the parliamentary administration to provide impartial and professional support to all MPs, ensuring that parliamentary staff operate free from political interference. It includes aspects such as human resource management, facilities, digital technologies, and document management.

6.5.1 Mandates of the parliamentary administration

This dimension refers to the clear definition of roles and responsibilities within the parliamentary administration. It ensures that the administrative functions of parliament are well-organised, with specific mandates given to different units or officials, allowing for effective support of parliamentary activities. The dimension ensures that the administration has the authority to carry out essential services, such as organising sessions, managing logistics, and supporting MPs.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The	The SA parliament operates under a robust legal	4	Improve public accessibility to legal
	framework	parliamentary	framework established by the Constitution of SA,		frameworks by creating simplified
		administration	supplemented by laws such as the Powers, Privileges,		summaries of key documents for wider
		is established	and Immunities of Parliament and Provincial		audiences.
		through a clear	Legislatures Act and the FMPPLA. These frameworks		Strengthen enforcement of parliamentary
		legal	clearly define its mandates, governance structure, and		immunity and privileges with clearer,
		framework,	financial responsibilities. The Constitution provides		consistent protocols for application and
		which codifies	explicit mandates for oversight, lawmaking, and public		monitoring.
		its mandates,	participation. The FMPPLA ensures transparency and		

		nowers	accountability in financial management. Codification of		Ι_	Dogularly review and wadata local
		powers,	,		•	Regularly review and update legal
		governance,	roles and governance ensures consistency and			frameworks to address gaps and ensure
		and	adherence to legal standards. Delays in the			alignment with democratic principles and
		responsibilities.	implementation of some legislative provisions occur.			international best practices.
			There is limited opportunity for the public to			
			understand these frameworks. There may be potential			
			gaps in enforcement of parliamentary immunity and			
			privileges.			
2	Governance	Α	Governance is primarily overseen by the Presiding	3	•	Address vacancies and instability in the
		parliamentary	Officers (Speaker of the NA and Chairperson of the			Secretary's role by implementing succession
		body oversees	NCOP), with operational management under the			planning, with training and development for
		the running of	Secretary to Parliament (STP). The STP ensures the day-			deputies.
		the	to-day functioning of parliamentary administration.		•	Improve coordination between political
		parliamentary	There are clear leadership structures at the top level.			leadership and administration with clear
		administration.	Regular meetings of governance committees to guide			communication channels, regular cross-
		The day-to-day	strategic direction occur. Responsibilities for efficient			departmental meetings, and collaborative
		management	operational management are delegated. Frequent			decision-making.
		of the	vacancies or instability in the STP's role occur. There is		•	Implement governance oversight
		parliamentary	an occasional lack of coordination between political			mechanisms, including independent audits
		administration	leadership and administration. Allegations of			and anonymous reporting of concerns.
		is ensured by	mismanagement and inefficiency in governance			
			practices impact credibility.			

		the Secretary				
		General.				
3	Responsibilitie	The	The parliamentary administration is tasked with	2	•	Enhance support for MPs in rural
	s	parliamentary	providing technical, logistical, and			constituencies by increasing access to digital
		administration	https://parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/ProjectsA			resources, remote assistance, and
		supports the	ndEvents/2017-10-			establishing field offices.
		day-to-day	02 SALGA Members Induction Programme/docs/Com		•	Ensure impartiality in administrative
		organisational,	mittee Procedures Practice and Systems.pdfprocedur			decisions by instituting clear, neutral
		administrative,	al support to MPs, ensuring the effective execution of			guidelines and independent reviews.
		and technical	parliamentary functions. It must adhere to impartiality,		•	Improve the timeliness and quality of
		functions of	equity, neutrality, and non-partisanship. Availability of			reports and research by expanding research
		parliament. It	procedural advisers and technical staff to support MPs.			staff and providing additional training.
		provides high-	The SA parliament has established well-structured			
		quality support	systems for legislative drafting and research, and			
		and services in	actively implements programs to build the capacity of			
		line with the	MPs and staff. However, there is inadequate support for			
		principles of	MPs in rural or underserved constituencies when on			
		impartiality,	constituency leave. Perceived bias in the handling of			
		equity,	certain issues or decisions. Struggles with timely			
		neutrality, and	delivery of high-quality reports and research due to			
		non-	limited resources.			
		partisanship.				

4	Reporting	The	The administration must produce reports detailing its	2	•	Improve the content and timeliness of
		parliamentary	activities, finances, and performance, often through the			parliamentary administration reports by
		administration	FMPPLA-mandated annual reports. Parliamentary			setting deadlines and including specific
		reports	annual reports provide insight into activities and			outcomes and performance metrics.
		regularly to	financial performance. SA parliament actively promotes		•	Increase public and stakeholder
		parliament on	transparency and financial oversight through public			engagement with parliamentary reports
		its work and	access to some performance data as well as regular			through independent feedback
		performance,	audits ensure financial oversight. Reports are often			mechanisms.
		either in a	delayed or lack substantive detail on outcomes.		•	Focus on performance impact by
		stand-alone	Insufficient focus on the performance impact of			introducing audits or impact assessments
		report or as	administrative functions. Limited public and stakeholder			that measure administrative work outcomes
		part of regular	engagement in evaluating these reports.			and include these results in reports.
		parliamentary				
		performance				
		reporting.				

To improve parliamentary administration, it is crucial to enhance public accessibility to legal frameworks, address instability in leadership roles through succession planning, and improve coordination between political leadership and administration. Thus, expanding support for MPs in underserved constituencies, improving the timeliness and quality of reports, and increasing stakeholder engagement will foster greater transparency, efficiency, and accountability within the parliamentary system.



6.5.2 Human Resource management⁴

Human resource management in parliament focuses on the recruitment, training, and management of staff who support parliamentary functions. This dimension ensures that the parliamentary administration has the capacity to hire qualified individuals, provide professional development opportunities, and maintain a workforce that is capable of meeting the demands of the parliament and its members efficiently.

The assessment:

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Policies	Clear human resource	Parliament has formal human resource policies	3	•	Regularly update HR policies to reflect
	and leave	policies are established,	covering recruitment, retention, leave			modern workplace demands, such as
	allocations	implemented, and	allocations, disciplinary measures, ethical			flexible and remote work options.
		regularly reviewed to	conduct, and work conditions. These policies		•	Strengthen enforcement of disciplinary
		support the effective	are governed by labour laws and parliamentary-			procedures and ethical standards with a
		management of	specific frameworks. Policies align with SA's			clear compliance process and manager
		parliamentary staff.	labour laws and collective agreements. Leave			training.
		These policies govern	policies, including provisions for parental and		•	Implement a central monitoring system to
		the recruitment and	medical leave, are comprehensive. Clear ethical			ensure uniform application of HR policies
		retention of	codes of conduct exist for parliamentary staff.			across departments.
		parliamentary staff, as	Inconsistent implementation of policies across			
		well as disciplinary	departments. Delayed updates to HR policies to			
		procedures, ethical	reflect modern workplace demands, such as			
		conduct, working hours.	flexible working arrangements. Limited			

_

⁴ Note to reader: Due to limited access to Parliament's internal HR processes, a full external assessment is challenging. While some findings, such as issues related to bureaucratic interference and delays, appear valid, the nature of HR matters being confidential and internal makes it difficult to conduct a thorough assessment.

	1					
			mechanisms for ensuring compliance with			
			disciplinary procedures and ethical standards.			
2	Processes	Processes are in place	Processes for HR planning, performance	2	•	Streamline HR processes to reduce
		for planning,	management, and reporting are in place,			bureaucratic delays, particularly in
		performance	supported by job descriptions, salary scales, and			recruitment and performance management,
		management and	benefits frameworks. Parliament must abide by			by digitising and automating aspects of HR.
		reporting. Clear job	South Africa's Labour Laws, which mandate fair		•	Conduct an audit to identify staffing gaps
		descriptions are also in	treatment, proper employment contracts, and			and ensure adequate resources are in place
		place, along with details	adherence to performance and disciplinary			to support parliamentary functions.
		of salaries, benefits,	processes. Performance appraisal systems aim		•	Implement performance incentives tied to
		and other performance	to ensure accountability and staff development,			measurable outcomes, clearly
		incentives. Human	in line with these legal requirements. Detailed			communicating career progression
		resources are sufficient	job descriptions and clear salary scales are			guidelines.
		to support all aspects of	established, and regular performance appraisals			
		parliamentary business.	are conducted for most staff members. Efforts			
			are made to link performance to career			
			progression and incentives. However, due to the			
			confidential nature of HR policies, procedures,			
			and implementation, it is not possible to			
			provide an accurate external assessment. HR			
			processes are often bureaucratic, causing delays			
			in recruitment and <u>performance reviews</u> .			

Insufficient staffing levels in critical areas affect the efficiency of parliamentary operations. Performance incentives might be inconsistently applied, leading to low morale among staff this has been evident from the Public Service Commission (PSC) 2024 report which highlighted that the Performance Management and Development System (PMDS) fails to enhance both individual and organisational performance. It often leads to conflict between employees and supervisors and is plagued by significant issues. There is confusion surrounding performance management and the use of scoring matrices for individual performance appraisals. The system is perceived as lacking credibility, with staff viewing it as biased and unfair. Instead of refining the PMDS, it requires a complete overhaul. The PSC recommends removing the use of rating scales or scoring systems for individual assessments and proposes key characteristics for a new system. Furthermore, the PSC also reports on

			the Senior Management Service (SMS) in			
			regards to job performance within the public			
			service sector which also supports this. It notes			
			the uneven application of performance			
			incentives that contributes to perceptions of			
			unfairness and decreases morale.			
3	Recruitment	Rules and procedures	Recruitment and promotion are governed by	3	•	Improve recruitment efficiency by reducing
	and	determined by	merit-based principles, with strict rules ensuring			delays and establishing a dedicated
	advancement	parliament are in place	fairness and non-partisanship. However, the			recruitment team.
		for the recruitment and	practical application of these principles faces		•	Increase transparency in recruitment and
		advancement of	significant challenges, such as political			promotion by publishing clear criteria and
		parliamentary staff.	interference, institutional capacity and			outcomes regularly.
		Parliamentary staff are	affirmative action tensions. Competitive		•	Create more career advancement
		recruited and promoted	selection processes include advertising			opportunities through flexible structures,
		through fair and open	positions, screening candidates, and conducting			mentorship programs, and skill-building
		competition, based on	interviews. In most instances, transparent			workshops.
		merit, without political	recruitment processes are advertised publicly.			
		involvement.	Recruitment processes are slow, leading to			
			delays in filling critical vacancies. Perceptions of			
			favouritism or lack of fairness occasionally arise,			
			undermining trust in the system. Limited			

			opportunities for advancement due to a rigid			
			organisational structure.			
4	Training and	The parliamentary	The South African Legislative Sector (SALS),	2	•	Increase funding for continuous training
	specialisation	administration has a	through the Speakers' Forum, has developed			programs in critical areas such as legislative
		professional	capacity-building programmes for members and			drafting and policy analysis.
		development	officials of Parliament and Provincial		•	Align training programs with specific
		framework for	Legislatures, focusing on areas such as			parliamentary needs through regular
		parliamentary staff,	legislative processes, governance, and			assessments and targeted development.
		which includes training	administration to enhance staff capabilities.		•	Develop specialised leadership training for
		and specialisation in	Additionally, the <u>South African Parliamentary</u>			senior staff to manage complex functions
		specific areas, and	Institute (SAPI), established in December 2021,			and lead effectively.
		which recognises the	supports parliament's functioning by providing			
		unique skills and	capacity development, producing research, and			
		capabilities required.	managing knowledge. A professional			
			development framework exists, offering training			
			programs and specialisation opportunities			
			tailored to parliamentary work. Staff are			
			encouraged to develop expertise in legislative			
			procedures, research, and other parliamentary			
			functions. Training programs on legislative			
			processes, governance, and administration are			
			available. Partnerships with external institutions			

enhance staff capacity-building efforts. Efforts to	
encourage specialisation in legislative drafting	
and research. However, challenges such as	
inadequate funding, misalignment with staff	
needs, and a lack of targeted development for	
senior staff hinder the full effectiveness of these	
initiatives.	

To enhance parliamentary human resource management, it is essential to update HR policies regularly, improve enforcement of disciplinary measures, and streamline recruitment processes to reduce delays. Furthermore, increasing funding for targeted training programs, creating more career advancement opportunities, and aligning professional development with parliamentary needs will strengthen staff capacity and operational efficiency. It is important to reiterate that this report is conducted from the perspective of an external stakeholder, relying on publicly available information. As such, one cannot accurately assess certain HR components due to the confidential nature of internal processes and policies.



6.5.3 Expert support

Expert support encompasses the provision of specialised knowledge and advice to parliamentarians, enabling informed decision-making. This dimension focuses on ensuring that parliament has access to independent, qualified experts who can offer technical, legal, and policy advice, contributing to the quality of debates, the drafting of legislation, and oversight of government activities.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Scope and	Rules, service charters	Service charters and guides outline the scope of	3	•	Increase awareness among MPs about
	organisation	or guides outline the	support available to MPs, covering research,			available expert support by providing
		scope and organisation	legislative drafting, and procedural guidance.			orientation sessions and easy-to-access
		of the expert support	Parliamentary committees receive tailored			documentation.
		available to MPs.	support for oversight and legislative functions.		•	Standardise quality-control procedures to
		Standards of service	Comprehensive guides exist for MPs, outlining			ensure consistent service delivery across
		delivery are specified	available services and support. Specific service			departments, including service level
		and monitored through	charters define procedural standards and roles			guidelines and regular audits.
		agreed quality-control	of support staff. Clear delineation of		•	Implement monitoring mechanisms for
		procedures.	responsibilities among departments ensures			service standards, conducting regular
			structured service delivery. Limited awareness			performance reviews to identify areas for
			among MPs about the full range of available			improvement.
			support. Quality-control procedures are			
			inconsistently applied across departments.			
			Monitoring mechanisms for service standards			
			require strengthening to ensure uniformity.			
2	Staff	The parliamentary	The parliamentary administration employs	2	•	Address staff shortages by reviewing critical
		administration has an	professional staff to provide research, legal, and			areas for additional resources, including
		adequate number of	technical support to MPs. Recruitment policies			hiring, or outsourcing specific tasks.
		professional staff	aim to ensure high levels of expertise.			

	1	Τ		1		
		providing high-quality	Professional staff include researchers, legal		•	Improve staff retention by creating career
		expert support to	advisers, and technical experts, although the			progression pathways, offering professional
		parliament.	teams can be expanded to provide increased			development, and enhancing benefits to
			support. Training programs enhance staff			increase job satisfaction.
			capacity in specialised parliamentary functions.		•	Increase investment in training programs to
			Staff members are generally experienced and			equip staff with the skills needed for high-
			well-qualified. Staff shortages in critical areas			quality expert support, particularly in
			lead to delays in service delivery. High workload			specialised areas.
			for existing staff impacts the quality of outputs.			
			Retention of skilled staff is challenging due to			
			limited career progression opportunities.			
3	Non-partisan	The parliamentary	Parliamentary support is governed by principles	4	•	Strengthen the culture of non-partisanship
	service delivery	administration provides	of impartiality and neutrality, ensuring services			by providing periodic training on
		expert support in a non-	are available to all MPs regardless of political			impartiality to ensure consistent neutrality
		partisan manner to all	affiliation. Rules emphasise non-partisanship in			in service delivery.
		MPs, regardless of	all service delivery. A culture of non-		•	Develop transparent guidelines for
		political affiliation.	partisanship is entrenched in the parliamentary			allocating support resources, ensuring
			administration. MPs from all political parties'			equitable provision regardless of political
			report access to expert support without			affiliation.
			discrimination. Strict adherence to non-partisan		•	Implement independent oversight to
			principles in research and legislative drafting.			monitor and address potential bias,
			Occasional perceptions of bias in the allocation			especially in contentious legislative matters.
	ı	1	1	l	L	

			of resources to opposition parties. Instances			
			where political tensions complicate the delivery			
			of non-partisan support.			
4	Expected levels	Standards of service	Standards of service delivery are outlined, and	2	•	Strengthen feedback processes by creating
	of service	delivery are specified	MPs are encouraged to provide feedback to			a structured loop that is regularly reviewed
		and monitored through	improve the quality of services. Quality control			and integrated into service improvements.
		agreed quality-control	is implemented through internal review		•	Improve quality-control procedures by
		procedures. Feedback	mechanisms. Standards for service delivery are			introducing performance <u>benchmarks</u> ,
		from MPs is regularly	documented and include feedback mechanisms.			regularly reviewing staff performance, and
		sought and used to	MPs have platforms to raise concerns or provide			publicly reporting on standards.
		improve levels of	input on service quality. Internal reviews ensure		•	Address timeliness issues by setting clear
		service.	adherence to standards in most cases. Feedback			response timelines for urgent requests and
			from MPs is not consistently gathered or acted			implementing a tracking system for MPs to
			upon. Monitoring mechanisms for quality			monitor progress.
			control are underutilised. Some MPs report			
			dissatisfaction with the timeliness of support			
			services.			

To improve expert support for MPs, it is crucial to increase awareness of available services, standardise quality-control procedures, and implement monitoring mechanisms to ensure consistent delivery. Addressing staff shortages, enhancing career progression opportunities, and strengthening non-partisan principles will further improve service quality and fairness. Furthermore, enhancing feedback processes and addressing timeliness issues will ensure that MPs receive high-quality, responsive support.



6.5.4 Facilities

Facilities refers to the physical infrastructure and resources necessary for parliament to function effectively. This dimension ensures that parliament is equipped with appropriate spaces for meetings, debates, and committee work. It also includes ensuring that MPs and staff have access to essential services such as office space, chambers, and meeting rooms, contributing to the smooth operation of parliamentary functions.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Fitness for	Parliamentary facilities	Parliamentary facilities, including offices,	3	•	Accelerate reconstruction efforts to repair
	purpose	are fit for purpose in	chambers, and meeting rooms, are designed to			the damage from the 2022 fire and
		terms of the needs of	meet the needs of legislative processes,			complete renovations on time to ensure
		parliament and are	committee work, and administrative functions.			functional spaces for parliamentary
		appropriately	Facilities include dedicated spaces for plenary			activities.
		maintained and	sessions, committee meetings, and public		•	Implement a proactive maintenance
		improved as required.	engagements. Ongoing maintenance programs			program for parliament's facilities, regularly
			aim to ensure that facilities remain operational			assessing buildings for wear and tear and
			and fit for purpose. The recent adoption of			addressing necessary improvements.
			hybrid and virtual meeting capabilities has		•	Continue to invest in technology to enhance
			expanded operational flexibility. The <u>fire</u> that			hybrid and virtual meeting capabilities,
			destroyed parts of the parliamentary precinct in			improving operational flexibility during
			early 2022 has significantly impacted the			crises or when physical space is limited.
			availability of facilities. Temporary offices and			
			infrastructure – such as the Nieuwmeester			

			Dome – are not always optimal for			
			parliamentary functions. Delays in			
			reconstruction and improvements have			
			disrupted normal operations.			
2	Equitable	Office space and other	Office space and facilities are allocated based on	4	•	Address space constraints by developing a
	access	facilities are allocated	transparent rules that ensure equitable			long-term expansion plan or improving the
		to MPs, political groups,	distribution among MPs, political groups, and			use of existing space, including
		and staff in accordance	staff, irrespective of political affiliation.			reconfiguring spaces or constructing new
		with transparent rules	Allocation of office space is guided by			buildings.
		and in an equitable	parliamentary rules to ensure fairness among		•	Regularly review and update space
		manner, regardless of	political parties and MPs. Opposition parties			allocation rules, ensuring equitable
		political affiliation.	and minority groups are provided with facilities			treatment for all MPs, political groups, and
			proportionate to their representation. Equitable			staff, with transparent reporting systems to
			access supports inclusivity and collaboration			address concerns about fairness.
			across party lines. Space constraints,		•	Improve office quality for smaller political
			exacerbated by the damage to parliamentary			groups, ensuring their spaces are equipped
			buildings, have placed pressure on equitable			and functional on par with larger parties,
			allocations. Smaller parties sometimes express			including providing additional resources for
			concerns about the quality of their allocated			space improvements.
			spaces compared to larger parties.			

3	Access for all	Parliamentary facilities	Parliamentary facilities are designed to	3	•	Prioritise installing modern accessibility
	members of the	are accessible to all MPs	accommodate all MPs and staff, including those			features, such as ramps, elevators, and
	community	and staff, including	living with disabilities. Accessibility is			accessible restrooms, with regular audits to
		people living with	incorporated into facility design and			identify gaps in compliance.
		disabilities.	renovations. Accessibility features, such as		•	Improve sensory accessibility by installing
			ramps, elevators, and designated parking			features like hearing loops, braille signage,
			spaces, are available in most parliamentary			and visual aids to support MPs and staff
			buildings. Virtual participation options have			with sensory disabilities.
			improved access for MPs with mobility		•	Expand virtual participation options and
			challenges. Efforts to ensure inclusivity are			explore remote workspaces for MPs and
			evident in renovations and new infrastructure.			staff with mobility challenges to enhance
			Some older buildings lack modern accessibility			their participation without physical
			features, making certain areas difficult to			presence.
			navigate. Limited signage and support services			
			for people with sensory disabilities reduce full			
			accessibility. Delays in infrastructure			
			improvements have slowed progress on			
			accessibility upgrades.			

To improve parliamentary facilities, it is essential to accelerate the reconstruction of damaged areas, implement a proactive maintenance program, and enhance hybrid meeting capabilities to maintain flexibility. Thus, addressing space constraints, ensuring equitable office allocations, improving accessibility features for people with disabilities, and expanding virtual participation options will foster inclusivity and support the diverse needs of all MPs and staff.



6.5.5 Digital technologies

This dimension focuses on the role of digital technologies in supporting parliamentary operations. It assesses the availability and effectiveness of technological tools that enable MPs and the parliamentary administration to perform their tasks efficiently, such as digital communication platforms, legislative tracking systems, and secure data management. The integration of modern technologies enhances the transparency, accessibility, and efficiency of parliamentary processes.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Strategic	Parliament has a clear	The SA parliament has adopted policies and	2	•	Develop a clear, actionable <u>digital</u>
	direction	strategic direction,	plans to integrate digital technologies, including			transformation strategy with measurable
		including policies and	initiatives for e-parliament, digital record			objectives, timelines, and deliverables to
		plans, on the use of	management, and virtual parliamentary			align with parliament's long-term goals.
		digital technologies.	sessions. Initiatives such as the e-parliament		•	Increase stakeholder engagement by
			strategy aim to modernise parliamentary			involving MPs, staff, and experts in the
			processes. There are efforts to integrate digital			development of digital strategies through
			tools in legislative and oversight functions.			workshops and surveys.
			Virtual sessions are used during emergencies			

			demonstrates adaptability. The strategic			Accelerate adoption of advanced
			, ,		•	·
			direction for <u>digital transformation</u> is not fully			technologies such as AI and data analytics
			articulated or widely understood. Plans lack			with a phased implementation roadmap,
			clear timelines, measurable objectives, and			starting with pilot projects.
			sufficient stakeholder engagement. There are			
			gaps in the adoption of advanced technologies,			
			such as AI or data analytics, for parliamentary			
			functions, however this also points to			
			opportunities			
2	Governance,	Parliament has strong	Governance structures exist to oversee digital	3	•	Establish a dedicated digital transformation
	leadership, and	governance, leadership,	transformation efforts, involving parliamentary			committee or task force to proactively
	oversight	and oversight processes	committees and administrative leadership. MPs			review and <u>update strategies</u> .
		in place to support its	are consulted in the adoption of certain digital		•	Increase MPs' involvement in digital tool
		digital transformation,	tools. ICT leadership provides oversight of			development by establishing consultation
		ideally involving MPs.	digital projects. For example, from 24-28			mechanisms, feedback sessions, and digital
		Digital technologies are	February 2025, the Portfolio Committee on			literacy programs.
		introduced in line with	Communications and Digital Technologies		•	Strengthen oversight with regular
		parliament's needs and	conducted a week-long oversight visit in			performance evaluations and audits of
		strategies and are	Gauteng. The visit included engaging with			digital projects to ensure they meet
		constantly developed	broadcasters at SABC, meetings with SAPO's			objectives and improve productivity.
		and consolidated.	Business Rescue Practitioners in Pretoria, and			
			discussions on government communications			

		T			1	
			and community media with GCIS and MDDA.			
			The committee also reviewed Postbank's			
			services, toured Sentech's infrastructure, and			
			conclude the visit in Sedibeng District			
			Municipality, engaging with local media and			
			observing the SA Connect project's impact on			
			internet connectivity. Digital initiatives align			
			with parliamentary needs, such as supporting			
			hybrid sessions. Leadership ensures gradual			
			development and refinement of digital systems.			
			Leadership and governance are reactive rather			
			than proactive in driving digital transformation.			
			Limited involvement of MPs in shaping strategic			
			digital priorities. Oversight mechanisms are not			
			robust enough to evaluate the impact of digital			
			tools on parliamentary performance.			
3	Resources	The deployment of	Parliament allocates a dedicated ICT budget and	2	•	Increase the ICT budget to scale advanced
		digital technologies is	provides MPs and staff with hardware and			technologies like data analytics, virtual
		supported by dedicated	software to support digital work. Training			collaboration tools, and legislative tracking
		and adequate financial	programs for using digital tools are offered			systems.
		and human resources.	intermittently. <u>ICT budget</u> ensures procurement		•	Ensure equitable access to digital tools,
		Parliament has a	of essential tools and systems however, there			especially for MPs in rural areas, by
L	l	l				

	dedicated ICT budget,	are still insufficient financial resources to scale			providing devices and improving internet
	and the required	up and <u>sustain advanced technologies</u> . Access			connectivity.
	hardware and software	to laptops, tablets, and communication tools for		•	Establish a skilled IT team to manage and
	are accessible to all MPs	MPs and staff. Basic IT training sessions are			maintain digital systems, ensuring proper
	and staff.	available to some users. ICT infrastructure is			support and quick issue resolution.
		unevenly accessible, particularly for MPs in rural			
		areas during constituency leave. Lack of			
		dedicated and skilled personnel to manage			
		complex digital systems.			
Cybersecurity	Cybersecurity is	Parliament has implemented cybersecurity	3	•	Strengthen cybersecurity by investing in
	prioritised in order to	measures to protect digital assets, using			advanced security systems with real-time
	protect the integrity of	firewalls, access controls, and monitoring			monitoring and Al-based threat detection.
	parliament's digital	systems. Efforts are aligned with recognised		•	Increase cybersecurity training for MPs and
	assets, and to ensure	standards. Basic cybersecurity infrastructure is			staff, with regular drills and updates on best
	that MPs and staff are	in place to secure parliamentary data.			practices.
	able to conduct their	Monitoring systems help detect and prevent		•	Regularly audit and update cybersecurity
	work safely and without	unauthorised access. Awareness campaigns for			protocols in line with international
	undue interference.	staff and MPs on safe digital practices.			standards, engaging third-party experts for
	Cybersecurity systems	Cybersecurity systems are not robust enough to			security assessments.
	and processes are	address sophisticated threats. Limited			
	robust and use	investment in proactive threat detection and			
	recognised standards	advanced security solutions. Training for MPs			
•	Cybersecurity	hardware and software are accessible to all MPs and staff. Cybersecurity Cybersecurity is prioritised in order to protect the integrity of parliament's digital assets, and to ensure that MPs and staff are able to conduct their work safely and without undue interference. Cybersecurity systems and processes are robust and use	and the required hardware and software are accessible to all MPs and staff. Cybersecurity Cybersecurity is prioritised in order to protect the integrity of parliament's digital assets, and to ensure that MPs and staff are able to conduct their work safely and without undue interference. Cybersecurity systems and processes are robust and use up and sustain advanced technologies. Access to laptops, tablets, and communication tools for MPs and staff. Basic IT training sessions are available to some users. ICT infrastructure is unevenly accessible, particularly for MPs in rural areas during constituency leave. Lack of dedicated and skilled personnel to manage complex digital systems. Parliament has implemented cybersecurity measures to protect digital assets, using firewalls, access controls, and monitoring systems. Efforts are aligned with recognised standards. Basic cybersecurity infrastructure is in place to secure parliamentary data. Monitoring systems help detect and prevent unauthorised access. Awareness campaigns for staff and MPs on safe digital practices. Cybersecurity systems are not robust enough to address sophisticated threats. Limited investment in proactive threat detection and	and the required hardware and software are accessible to all MPs and staff. When and sustain advanced technologies. Access to laptops, tablets, and communication tools for MPs and staff. Basic IT training sessions are available to some users. ICT infrastructure is unevenly accessible, particularly for MPs in rural areas during constituency leave. Lack of dedicated and skilled personnel to manage complex digital systems. Cybersecurity Cybersecurity is prioritised in order to protect the integrity of parliament's digital assets, and to ensure that MPs and staff are able to conduct their work safely and without undue interference. Cybersecurity systems and processes are robust and use up and sustain advanced technologies. Access to laptops, tablets, and communication tools for MPs and staff. MPs and staff. Basic IT training sessions are available to some users. ICT infrastructure is unevenly accessible, particularly for MPs in rural areas during constituency leave. Lack of dedicated and skilled personnel to manage complex digital systems. Exploration MPs in rural areas during constituency leave. Lack of dedicated and skilled personnel to manage complex digital systems. Exploration MPs in rural areas during sessions are available to some users. ICT infrastructure is unevenly accessible, particularly for MPs in rural areas during sessions are available to some users. ICT infrastructure is unevenly accessible, particularly for MPs in rural areas during sessions are available to some users. ICT infrastructure is unevenly accessible, particularly for MPs in rural areas during constituency leave. Lack of dedicated and skilled personnel to manage complex digital systems. Exploration MPs in rural areas during constituency leave. Lack of dedicated and skilled personnel to manage complex digital systems. Exploration MPs in rural areas during constituency leave. Lack of dedicated and skilled personnel to manage complex digital areas during constituency leave. Lack of dedicated and skilled personnel to manage compl	and the required hardware and software are accessible to all MPs and staff. Basic IT training sessions are available to some users. ICT infrastructure is unevenly accessible, particularly for MPs in rural areas during constituency leave. Lack of dedicated and skilled personnel to manage complex digital systems. Cybersecurity Cybersecurity is prioritised in order to protect the integrity of parliament's digital assets, and to ensure that MPs and staff are able to conduct their work safely and without undue interference. Cybersecurity systems and processes are robust and use up and sustain advanced technologies. Access to laptops, tablets, and communication tools for MPs and staff. Parliament has implemented cybersecurity manage complex digital assets, using firewalls, access controls, and monitoring systems. Efforts are aligned with recognised standards. Basic cybersecurity infrastructure is in place to secure parliamentary data. Monitoring systems help detect and prevent unauthorised access. Awareness campaigns for staff and MPs on safe digital practices. Cybersecurity systems and processes are robust and use investment in proactive threat detection and

	and guidelines to	and staff on cybersecurity best practices is	
	proactively monitor and	insufficient.	
	prevent attempts at		
	unauthorised access to		
	any part of the		
	parliamentary digital		
	estate.		

To enhance <u>digital transformation</u> in parliament, a clear and actionable strategy with measurable objectives, timelines, and stakeholder engagement is essential. Strengthening governance and oversight structures, increasing the ICT budget for advanced technologies, ensuring equitable access to digital tools, and enhancing cybersecurity measures will support the effective integration of digital technologies, improve efficiency, and ensure data security.

Basic

6.5.6 Document management

Document management ensures that parliamentary records, legislative documents, and other essential materials are properly stored, organised, and easily accessible. This dimension covers the systems in place for managing official records, ensuring that all documentation related to parliamentary proceedings, such as minutes, reports, and bills, is maintained accurately and in a secure, efficient manner.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Rules and	Parliament has	<u>Document management</u> rules and procedures	3	•	Standardise document management
	procedures	document management	exist to guide the lifecycle of parliamentary			procedures across departments, creating

		T		I	I	
		rules, procedures and	documents, including creation, categorisation,			centralised guidelines for document
		processes in place	storage, and <u>archiving</u> . These are aligned with			creation, processing, storage, and deletion.
		covering the creation,	broader legislative requirements, such as the		•	Regularly review and update document
		processing,	<u>Promotion of Access to Information Act</u> (PAIA).			management rules to incorporate
		categorisation, storage,	Formalised procedures for creating,			advancements in technology, such as Al-
		archiving, retrieval,	categorising, and storing documents.			driven tools and automated workflows.
		deletion, and	Established rules for archiving and secure		•	Establish a compliance monitoring system,
		dissemination of	deletion of outdated information. Use of digital			including internal audits, to ensure
		information.	tools for processing and dissemination of			adherence to document management
			documents. Implementation of rules is			practices.
			inconsistent across departments. Lack of regular			
			updates to procedures to reflect advancements			
			in technology. Limited monitoring of compliance			
			with document management policies.			
2	Central	All parliamentary	Parliamentary documents are stored in	2	•	Accelerate the digitisation of older
	repository	documents are stored	centralised repositories, which include digital			parliamentary records, setting clear targets
		securely in one or more	systems and physical archives. Digital			and timelines for completion.
		central repositories.	repositories exist for storing and retrieving		•	Strengthen security for digital repositories
			documents. Centralised storage facilitates			with encryption, multi-factor
			organised access to key parliamentary records.			authentication, and regular security audits.
			Backups ensure data recovery in case of system		•	Upgrade legacy systems to integrate with
			failures. Although all of these exist and are in			modern platforms, using cloud-based
	L	1		1	1	

			place the effectiveness and maintenance of			storage to improve accessibility, scalability,
			these digital systems can be inconsistent and			and backup.
			may not be well-maintained due to issues such			
			as outdated infrastructures, lack of proper			
			digital asset management systems, and			
			insufficient funding for technological upgrades.			
			Legacy systems are still in use, creating			
			inefficiencies in accessing archived documents.			
			Incomplete digitisation of older records hinders			
			seamless retrieval. Security measures for			
			protecting central repositories need			
			strengthening.			
3	Access to	Parliamentary	MPs, staff, and the public can access	3	•	Improve document retrieval speed and
	parliamentary	documents can be	parliamentary documents according to			reliability by optimising search
	documents	accessed by MPs and	established document management rules.			functionalities and indexing systems for MPs
		staff as required and by	Public access is governed by transparency and			and staff.
		members of the public	privacy regulations, such as PAIA. MPs and staff		•	Enhance public access to parliamentary
		in accordance with	have streamlined access to key parliamentary			documents by updating publicly accessible
		document management	documents via internal platforms. Public access			records regularly and developing a real-time
		rules and procedures.	is facilitated through websites and portals,			document update system.
			improving transparency. Policies ensure access		•	Review access policies for certain document
			to information while safeguarding sensitive			categories, introducing a tiered access

data. Public access is limited for some	system that balances transparency with
categories of documents due to technical or	privacy and security.
procedural constraints. MPs and staff	
occasionally report delays in retrieving specific	
records. Inconsistent updating of publicly	
accessible records impacts transparency efforts.	

To improve document management, it is essential to standardise procedures across departments, accelerate the digitisation of records, and strengthen security measures for central repositories. Enhancing document retrieval systems, improving public access, and ensuring regular updates to records will further increase transparency, efficiency, and accessibility within parliament.

Basic

6.6 Indicator 1.6 Law-making

The law-making process requires a well-defined legal framework and effective legislative procedures. This indicator looks at the capacity of parliament to draft, debate, and enact laws, including provisions for constitution-making and amendments. It assesses the overall integrity of the legislative process, from initial proposals to final enactment.

6.6.1 Powers in law-making

This dimension focuses on the formal powers granted to parliament in the law-making process. It assesses parliament's authority to propose, amend, and pass legislation, ensuring that it has the constitutional and legal powers to enact laws that reflect the will of the people. This dimension highlights the critical role of parliament in shaping national laws and policies.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Right to initiate	The constitution	The SA Constitution allows any MP to initiate	3	Streamline the legislative process for private
	legislation	establishes the right of	legislation, including private member's bills.		members' bills by providing dedicated
		all MPs to initiate	Financial proposals, however, require the		resources to MPs and prioritising non-
		legislation in	approval of the Minister of Finance, which is		controversial bills.
		parliament. Any	clearly defined. Furthermore, portfolio		Introduce mechanisms to fast-track private
		restrictions on this	committees are also important in ensuring that		members' bills, enhancing MPs'
		right, such as a	the budget aligns with the needs and priorities		participation in lawmaking.
		requirement for a	of the country, however their authority is more		Strengthen the role of opposition and
		minimum number of	advisory and scrutinising instead of decisive in		independent MPs by allocating time for
		MPs to initiate	terms of immediate rejection. The executive		their bills and amendments during
		legislation, or	also has the right to introduce legislation. All		parliamentary sessions.
		restrictions concerning	MPs have the constitutional right to introduce		
		financial proposals, are	legislation, ensuring inclusivity. Mechanisms for		
		limited, and clearly	private member's bills exist, allowing individual		
		defined. The	MPs to propose laws. Clear rules govern the		
		constitution may also	introduction of financial legislation, ensuring		
		permit other	fiscal responsibility. Few private member's bills		
		participants to initiate	are successfully introduced and passed, largely		
		legislation, such as the	due to capacity constraints and political		
		executive and its	dynamics. The legislative process for private		

		agencies, or groups of	bills is lengthy and resource-intensive,			
		citizens.	discouraging MPs from initiating legislation. The			
			dominance of executive-initiated legislation			
			limits the opportunity for MPs to exercise this			
			right effectively.			
2	Right to	The constitution	MPs are constitutionally empowered to propose	4	•	Improve the consideration of proposed
	propose	establishes the right of	amendments to bills during the legislative			amendments by extending debate time and
	amendments	all MPs to propose	process, with restrictions only in specific areas			reducing procedural bottlenecks, possibly
		amendments to	such as financial legislation. Parliamentary rules			adjusting the parliamentary calendar.
		legislation as it	ensure opportunities for proposing and		•	Enhance research and technical support for
		proceeds through	debating amendments. MPs can propose			MPs by increasing resources in
		parliament. Any	amendments at multiple stages of the legislative			parliamentary research departments and
		restrictions on this	process. Committees provide platforms for			offering targeted training on legislation.
		right, such as	detailed deliberation and amendment of bills.		•	Ensure equal opportunity for all political
		restrictions concerning	Protections ensure opposition and independent			groups' amendments to be considered,
		financial proposals, are	MPs can contribute amendments. Time			promoting balanced representation in
		limited, and clearly	constraints and procedural bottlenecks limit the			committee deliberations.
		defined.	debate and consideration of all proposed			
			amendments. Limited research and technical			
			support for MPs hinder the quality of proposed			
			amendments.			

3	Approval of	The constitution	The Constitution mandates that all legislation,	4	•	Empower the NCOP by increasing its
	legislation	establishes that all	including the national budget, must be			involvement in the early stages of the
		legislation, including	approved by parliament before enactment. SA's			legislative process and allowing it to amend
		budgetary legislation,	bicameral system requires the approval of both			bills, creating parallel engagement
		must be approved by	the NA and the NCOP, with specific processes			processes with the NA.
		parliament before	for mediating disagreements. The bicameral		•	Provide additional time for thorough
		enactment. This	system ensures representation of both national			scrutiny of budgetary and critical legislation,
		includes approval by	and provincial interests in legislative approval.			adjusting schedules, as necessary.
		both houses in	The constitutionally mandated process for		•	Enhance committee capacity by increasing
		bicameral systems,	budget approval ensures parliamentary			staffing and technical support to handle
		except where particular	oversight of government spending. Mechanisms			tight legislative timelines effectively.
		restrictions on the	such as the <u>mediation committee</u> that facilitates			
		upper house are in	consensus on contested legislation. The NCOP's			
		place.	role is sometimes criticised as limited,			
			particularly in influencing national priorities.			
			Tight legislative timelines for budget approval			
			may limit comprehensive scrutiny. Political			
			dominance in the NA can lead to a rubber-			
			stamping effect on executive-driven legislation.			
4	Practice	In practice, MPs and,	MPs and other participants, such as the public,	3	•	Strengthen smaller parties by providing
		where applicable, other	can engage in all stages of the legislative			additional resources and partnerships with
		participants –are	process. Parliamentary committees play a			academic institutions.

empowered to critical role in drafting, deliberating, and refining Improve opposition involvement in the participate in all stages legislation. Committee hearings provide legislative process, ensuring fair of the legislative opportunities for MPs, civil society, and other participation in key committees and process. Particular stakeholders to contribute to legislation. debates. attention is given to Increase public participation in the Opposition MPs actively participate in legislative opportunities for debates and oversight. Smaller parties have legislative process through expanded public participation for opportunities to participate, although these are hearings, early engagement with civil opposition and often limited by resource constraints. In society, and platforms for public comment. independent MPs. practice, executive dominance overshadows the role of individual MPs in initiating and influencing legislation. Committees often face resource constraints and high workloads, reducing their effectiveness. Smaller parties may struggle to match the research and technical capacity of larger parties.

To enhance the legislative process, it is crucial to streamline the legislative journey for private members' bills, provide additional support for opposition and independent MPs, and ensure balanced representation in committee deliberations. Increasing resources for smaller parties, improving public participation, and empowering the NCOP in the legislative process will strengthen parliament's ability to effectively scrutinise and enact laws.



6.6.2 Constitution-making and amendments

Constitution-making and amendment refer to parliament's role in establishing or modifying the constitution. This dimension ensures that parliament has the necessary authority and procedures to propose, review, and adopt constitutional amendments. It ensures that any changes to the constitution follow a transparent, inclusive, and legal process, reflecting the will of the people and the evolving needs of the state.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Initiation of	The constitution and/or	The SA Constitution allows MPs, the executive,	4	•	Create accessible mechanisms for citizen-
	constitutional	other aspects of the	and, indirectly, citizens to propose constitutional			initiated constitutional amendments,
	amendments	legal framework	amendments. Proposed amendments must			allowing direct submissions to parliament or
		establish a range of	follow strict procedural guidelines outlined in			the executive.
		mechanisms for	Section 74 of the Constitution. MPs and the		•	Streamline procedural requirements for
		initiating constitutional	executive have clear mechanisms to initiate			initiating amendments, simplifying
		amendments, including	constitutional amendments. The Constitution			administrative processes, and offering
		initiation by MPs and	outlines specific procedures for amendments,			greater support to MPs.
		citizen-initiated	ensuring clarity and consistency. Public		•	Encourage MPs to initiate amendments by
		proposals.	participation mechanisms indirectly allow			offering training on constitutional processes
			citizens to influence amendment proposals.			and highlighting the importance of reform.
			Citizen-initiated proposals lack a direct			
			mechanism and rely on intermediaries.			
			Procedural requirements for initiation, while			
			clear, can be resource-intensive and time-			

			consuming. Political dynamics often limit the			
			willingness to initiate amendments addressing			
			contentious issues.			
2	Public	Broad public	Public consultations are required for	3	•	Expand public consultations by increasing
	consultations	consultations, with	constitutional amendments, with opportunities			outreach in rural and marginalised
		reasonably extensive	for written submissions, public hearings, and			communities through mobile platforms,
		times, are undertaken	engagement through parliamentary			virtual hearings, and partnerships with
		after the initiation of	committees. Public hearings are held, and			community organisations.
		constitutional	submissions are solicited during the		•	Extend consultation timeframes and allow
		amendments.	amendment process. Committees facilitate			multiple rounds to gather diverse input on
			public engagement and stakeholder input.			amendments.
			Transparent processes ensure public awareness		•	Allocate additional resources for logistics,
			and involvement. The depth and reach of public			including outreach, translation services, and
			consultations can be uneven, particularly in			digital tools to facilitate submission of
			rural and marginalised communities. Limited			feedback.
			timeframes for consultations may restrict			
			meaningful participation. Resource constraints			
			reduce the effectiveness of outreach and			
			feedback collection.			
3	Adoption	The constitution and/or	The Constitution requires supermajorities for	4	•	Create mechanisms to prevent
		other aspects of the	adopting amendments: two-thirds of the NA			supermajority requirements from causing
		legal framework	and six provinces in the NCOP for most			delays in passing critical amendments,

		I - I-P - I II I	750/ 6	<u> </u>		the later of the l
		establish that	amendments, and 75% for amendments to key			including structured processes for
		parliament must	provisions, ensuring broad consensus.			consensus-building.
		approve a new	Supermajority requirements ensure broad		•	Strengthen collaboration between the NA
		constitution or a	political agreement and safeguard the			and NCOP, such as joint committees focused
		constitutional	Constitution's integrity. Bicameral approval			on constitutional amendments.
		amendment, ideally by	emphasises representation of both national and		•	Enhance transparency by publicly sharing
		a supermajority.	provincial interests. Robust legislative processes			the rationale behind constitutional
			prevent arbitrary or rushed amendments. High			amendment decisions to build <u>public trust</u> .
			thresholds for adoption can delay amendments			
			addressing urgent issues. Political polarisation			
			may hinder consensus, even on broadly			
			supported proposals.			
4	Ease of	In practice, the	The SA Constitution provides a robust	4	•	Balance flexibility with democratic
	constitution-	constitution is not so	framework for initiating, consulting on, and			protections by creating clear guidelines for
	making or	difficult to amend that	adopting amendments. While mechanisms			when amendments are needed, prioritising
	amendment	constitutional change is	ensure inclusivity, consensus, and protection of			pressing national or human rights issues.
		impossible to achieve,	democratic values, challenges remain in		•	Encourage broader citizen participation
		but not so easy to	ensuring broader citizen participation and			through direct consultations, online
		amend as to threaten	balancing flexibility with accessibility.			platforms, or town halls on specific
		its protection of the	Strengthening public consultation processes and			proposals.
		democratic system as	enhancing mechanisms for citizen-initiated			

	well as minority and	amendments can further bolster democratic	•	Develop a transparent, predictable system
	other rights.	engagement in constitutional amendments.		for evaluating amendments, ensuring they
				serve the best interests of the country.

To enhance the effectiveness of constitutional amendments, it is essential to streamline the procedural requirements for initiation, create direct mechanisms for citizen participation, and ensure inclusive, extended public consultations, particularly in rural and marginalised areas. Strengthening collaboration between the NA and NCOP, alongside promoting greater transparency and public involvement, will foster a more responsive and balanced constitutional amendment process.



6.6.3 Legislative procedure

Legislative procedure outlines the process through which laws are proposed, debated, and passed in parliament. This dimension ensures that the legislative process is clear, transparent, and efficient, providing guidelines for introducing bills, holding debates, scrutinising proposals, and making decisions. Well-defined legislative procedures ensure that the law-making process is systematic and that all MPs have the opportunity to engage in deliberations.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Clear provisions	The legal framework	The SA Constitution and parliamentary rules	4	Strengthen inter-house coordination by
	for the passage	sets out clear provisions	provide detailed procedures for the passage of		creating clearer timelines and processes for
	of legislation	for the passage of	legislation through the <u>NA</u> and the NCOP.		resolving disagreements between the NA
		legislation through	Mechanisms such as a temporary mediation		and NCOP, including formalised timelines
		parliament, including	committee is established to resolve differences		for the mediation committee.
		through both houses in	between the two houses. Clear and codified		

		bicameral systems. The	processes ensure consistency in the legislative			Increase the mediation committee's
		,			•	
		procedures provide	procedure. A mediation committee provides an			capacity by providing dedicated staff and
		mechanisms for their	effective platform for resolving inter-house			technical support to reduce delays.
		solution of differences	disagreements. Procedural rules safeguard		•	Enhance committee involvement in early-
		between the houses in	legislative integrity and accountability. Inter-			stage discussions to prevent bottlenecks
		bicameral systems.	house coordination can be slow, delaying the			and improve efficiency.
			passage of critical legislation. Political dynamics			
			sometimes limit the effectiveness of mediation			
			mechanisms.			
2	Ordinary	The legal framework	Ordinary <u>legislative procedures</u> include general	3	•	Address limited debate time for
	procedure	provides for the use of	debates, opportunities for MPs to propose			controversial bills by introducing flexible
		ordinary legislative	amendments, and adequate time for			scheduling or extending time for critical
		procedure as a rule.	preparation and deliberation. General debates			debates.
		This procedure	are well-established, with opportunities for MPs		•	Increase resources for MPs, especially
		includes, as a minimum,	to raise concerns and propose changes.			smaller parties, by providing research
		general debate on	Sufficient time is allocated for detailed scrutiny			assistance and additional preparation time.
		legislation with	of most bills. Mechanisms for public		•	Develop a structured approach for
		reasonable time	participation enhance transparency. Limited			managing amendments and ensuring they
		allocated to MPs to	time allocation for debate on controversial or			are debated, particularly for complex or
		prepare and participate	urgent bills. High workloads and limited			contentious bills.
		in the debate, and	resources for MPs reduce their ability to engage			
		opportunities to	meaningfully in detailed debates.			

		consider the details of				
		legislation and to				
		propose and vote on				
		amendments.				
3	Committee	As part of the ordinary	All bills are referred to relevant committees for	3	•	Improve committee capacity by increasing
	stage	procedure, all proposals	detailed scrutiny, amendments, and stakeholder			staffing and providing more technical and
		for laws are referred to	consultations. Committees hold hearings with			research support for deeper analysis and
		one or more relevant	experts and members of the public. Committees			better legislative amendments.
		committees for detailed	provide a platform for thorough deliberation		•	Strengthen public consultations by ensuring
		consideration and	and refinement of legislation. Expert input and			marginalised communities have accessible
		amendment. This	public consultations improve the quality of			feedback platforms, such as online
		committee stage also	legislative outcomes. Cross-party representation			consultations, regional meetings, and
		includes expert and	in committees enhances inclusivity. Resource			translated materials.
		public consultations.	constraints limit the capacity of committees to		•	Ensure meaningful public participation by
			conduct comprehensive analysis. Public			educating and informing the public in
			consultation processes are sometimes criticised			advance.
			for being inaccessible to marginalised		•	Improve transparency by livestreaming
			communities.			committee hearings and providing real-time
						access to relevant materials.
4	Fast-track	Where there is a fast-	Fast-track procedures exist for urgent legislation	2	•	Revise fast-track procedures to allow for
	procedure	track procedure for the	but include limited opportunities for debate,			more thorough debates and scrutiny,
		urgent consideration of	amendments, and PLS. Fast-track procedures			

		legislation, such procedure provides MPs with the opportunity to debate, amend and vote on the urgent legislation, and for reasonable scrutiny mechanisms, such as inserting obligatory post-legislative scrutiny (PLS) after a period of time, or using sunset	ensure timely responses to emergencies or critical issues. Some provisions include sunset clauses or PLSs to mitigate risks. MPs often have insufficient time to scrutinise fast-tracked bills. Mechanisms are limited for robust debate and amendment in fast-track processes. Overreliance on fast-track procedures for controversial legislation undermines parliamentary scrutiny.		•	including setting mandatory minimum debate times for fast-tracked bills. Introduce mandatory PLS for fast-tracked bills, including sunset clauses to revisit the effectiveness of legislation. Limit the use of fast-track procedures to truly urgent matters to preserve legislative integrity and avoid bypassing scrutiny.
5	Use of ordinary versus fast- track procedures	In practice, most legislation is subject to ordinary procedure and parliament does not unduly rely on the use of fast-track procedure.	Ordinary procedures are the default for most legislation, with fast-track procedures reserved for exceptional circumstances. The majority of legislation follows the ordinary process, ensuring thorough scrutiny. Clear rules prevent undue reliance on fast-track procedures. Fast-track procedures are sometimes used for politically sensitive bills, bypassing detailed	3	•	Strengthen guidelines for fast-track procedures to ensure they are only used in exceptional cases, with clear criteria to prevent misuse. Enhance scrutiny of fast-tracked bills by providing more time for review and discussion, ensuring important bills are scheduled for debate.

			scrutiny. Insufficient mechanisms to ensure		•	Regularly review the use of fast-track
			balance between the two procedures.			procedures to ensure they are not
						disproportionately used for politically
						sensitive legislation.
6	Scrutiny of	The constitution, other	Parliament has the authority to scrutinise,	3	•	Increase technical expertise available to
	delegated	aspects of the legal	debate, and approve or reject delegated			MPs by providing training in legislative
	legislation	framework and/or	legislation. Oversight committees [such as the			drafting and legal analysis for reviewing
		parliament's rules of	Portfolio Committee on Justice and Correctional			delegated legislation.
		procedure establish	Service, Portfolio Committee on Finance,		•	Strengthen oversight committees' role in
		that parliament has the	Standing Committee on Public Accounts			scrutinising delegated legislation by
		opportunity to	(SCOPA), and Standing Committee on the			providing more resources, including legal
		scrutinise, debate, and	Auditor-General] review these instruments for			and technical experts.
		approve or reject	compliance and legality. Committees provide a		•	Improve transparency of delegated
		delegated legislation.	platform for MPs to examine delegated			legislation by mandating clear reports on its
			legislation. Mechanisms for public and expert			purpose, impact, and legal basis.
			input enhance transparency. Procedural rules			
			ensure accountability for delegated powers.			
			Delegated legislation is sometimes passed with			
			minimal parliamentary scrutiny. MPs lack			
			technical expertise and resources to			
			comprehensively review delegated legislation.			

	Oversight mechanisms are not always uniformly	
	applied across all delegated instruments.	

To improve the legislative process, it is essential to strengthen inter-house coordination, enhance debate and scrutiny time for contentious bills, and provide additional resources for committees, especially smaller parties, to ensure thorough consideration. Therefore, fast-track procedures should be revised to allow more comprehensive scrutiny, with mandatory post-legislative reviews and limitations on their use to preserve legislative integrity.



6.6.4 Legislative drafting

Legislative drafting involves the creation of legal texts that are clear, precise, and legally sound. This dimension assesses the process of drafting bills and laws, ensuring that parliamentary drafters and legal experts produce legislation that is technically accurate and aligned with constitutional principles. Effective legislative drafting ensures that laws are easy to understand and implement.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Guidance	Guidance for clear and	The Legislation Drafting Manual, used by	4	Increase accessibility to the Legislation
		effective legislative	parliamentary legal services, provides detailed		Drafting Manual by providing it in digital
		drafting is set out in a	guidance for drafting legislation. It ensures		formats and creating an online portal for
		manual or similar	consistency and adherence to legislative		regular updates.
		document.	standards. The drafting manual outlines clear		Conduct mandatory training for MPs,
			principles, processes, and formats for legislative		committee staff, and parliamentary staff on
			proposals. It ensures that legislation adheres to		the Legislation Drafting Manual, with

		<u> </u>		T		
			constitutional standards and aligns with existing			periodic sessions tailored to experience
			legal frameworks. Training sessions on the			levels.
			manual are occasionally provided to MPs and		•	Establish a mentoring system where
			committee staff. Accessibility of the manual to			experienced MPs or legal advisors assist
			all MPs, especially those from minority parties,			newer MPs with the legislative drafting
			is limited. Not all MPs are adequately familiar			process.
			with the manual, leading to inconsistencies in			
			legislative proposals.			
2	Analysis of	An analysis of the	Explanatory memoranda accompany most	3	•	Ensure explanatory memoranda include
	legislative	proposal for a law is	legislative proposals, analysing the proposal's			detailed analysis of practical implications,
	proposals	documented, for	objectives, its alignment with existing laws, and			alignment with existing laws, and impact on
		instance in the form of	its impact on fundamental rights and public			rights.
		explanatory notes	liberties. Explanatory notes provide valuable		•	Strengthen engagement with independent
		accompanying the	context for understanding the rationale and			experts and civil society for legislative
		proposal, including the	implications of legislation. Committees review			analysis, incorporating formal consultations
		proposal's practical	the practical implications of proposed laws,			and partnerships.
		implications, the scope	ensuring comprehensive scrutiny. Public		•	Develop a standardised approach for
		and content of existing	participation processes enhance the analysis of			assessing fundamental rights in legislation,
		legislation on the same	legislative proposals. The depth of analysis			integrating them into the core review
		subject, and its respect	varies across proposals, with some lacking			process.
		for fundamental rights	detailed assessments of practical implications.			
		and public liberties.	Limited engagement with independent experts			

			or civil society weakens some analyses.			
			Fundamental rights assessments are sometimes			
			treated as a formality rather than a substantive			
			review.			
3	Clear and plain	Legislation is drafted in	Drafting standards emphasise clarity and	3	•	Incorporate language clarity guidelines into
	language	clear and plain	coherence, with gender-neutral language			the Legislation Drafting Manual to improve
		language. Ambiguity,	encouraged. Parliamentary legal advisors			the use of plain, accessible language in bills.
		vagueness,	support MPs in achieving these goals.		•	Provide training for MPs and staff on clear
		contradictions, and	Legislative texts are generally clear and well-			and plain language, with workshops and
		over-generality within	structured, minimising ambiguity, although			examples of well-drafted legislation.
		the text and regarding	keeping in mind the complexity of legal		•	Review older legislation for clarity, updating
		other laws are avoided.	terminology and structure. Efforts to use			outdated language to align with modern
		Gender-neutral	gender-neutral language are evident in newer			drafting practices.
		language is used	legislation and is influenced by international			
		wherever possible.	best practices such as the <u>UN Women</u>			
			Handbook on Gender-Responsive Law-Making.			
			Parliamentary legal services review drafts to			
			ensure technical accuracy and clarity. Older			
			legislation often contains vague or outdated			
			language, leading to contradictions. Drafts from			
			less-experienced MPs sometimes lack clarity			

			and coherence. Gender-neutral language			
			practices are inconsistently applied.			
			,	_		
4	Amendment of	Proposals for laws that	Amendments to existing legislation are made	3	•	Accelerate the consolidation of
	existing	amend existing	logically, following established structures and			amendments to legislation and ensure
	legislation	legislation follow the	terminology. Legal advisors ensure consistency			updated laws are promptly available to the
		structure and	with existing laws. Amendments typically align			public.
		terminology of the	with the structure and terminology of existing		•	Improve coordination of legislative
		existing legislation.	laws. Committees and legal services ensure			amendments to avoid overlapping changes
		Amendments are made	amendments are logical and coherent.			by centralising coordination within
		in a logical order in the	Consolidated legislation incorporating			committees or legal services.
		form of text inserted	amendments is regularly published for		•	Provide clearer guidelines and templates for
		into the amended	accessibility. Overlapping or fragmented			MPs to amend existing legislation logically
		legislation.	amendments to the same legislation can lead to			and cohesively.
			inconsistencies. Complex amendments			
			sometimes introduce unintended ambiguities.			
			Delays in consolidating amendments reduce the			
			accessibility of updated laws.			
5	Drafting	Specialist legislative	Specialist drafting resources, such as	2	•	Increase the availability of specialist drafting
	resources	drafting resources are	parliamentary legal services, are available to			resources, especially for opposition,
		available to all MPs and	MPs and political groups. Opposition and			minority-party, and independent MPs.
		political groups,	minority-party MPs also have access to these		•	Offer specialised legislative drafting courses
		including to opposition,	services. Legal advisors provide technical			and workshops for MPs, particularly for

	minority-party and	support to MPs on legislative drafting.		those with less experience or from smaller
	independent MPs.	Committees benefit from dedicated staff to		parties.
		assist with reviewing and refining drafts.	•	Allocate more resources to parliamentary
		Opposition MPs can request assistance from		legal services, including hiring additional
		parliamentary legal services. Resource		legal staff or external experts to support
		limitations lead to delays in responding to		MPs with technical drafting needs.
		drafting requests, particularly for opposition		
		and minority-party MPs. Training on legislative		
		drafting is inconsistent, leaving some MPs		
		reliant on external advisors. Minority and		
		independent MPs often cite insufficient access		
		to drafting resources.		

To improve legislative drafting processes, it is essential to increase accessibility to resources, including the Legislation Drafting Manual and specialist drafting services, especially for smaller and opposition parties. Furthermore, strengthening training on clear language, improving the depth of legislative analysis, and accelerating the consolidation of amendments will enhance the quality and efficiency of legislative processes.



6.6.5 Enactment

Enactment refers to the formal approval of laws by parliament. This dimension covers the process of passing legislation, from voting to receiving final approval by the executive. It ensures that enacted laws are formally adopted and come into force, providing legal certainty and clarity to both the public and the authorities.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Procedure for	The constitution	The SA Constitution establishes clear	3	•	Streamline the promulgation process by
	the	establishes a clear	procedures for the promulgation of laws. Once			setting clear deadlines for the President's
	promulgation	procedure for the	legislation is approved by both the NA and the			assent and addressing administrative
	of laws	promulgation of laws	NCOP, it is sent to the President for assent and			inefficiencies.
		that have been	promulgation. Promulgated laws are published		•	Increase public awareness of the
		approved by	in the Government Gazette. Detailed			promulgation process through educational
		parliament.	constitutional and legislative guidelines ensure			materials and outreach efforts to encourage
			consistency and transparency in promulgation.			civic engagement.
			Timelines for presidential assent and		•	Introduce an electronic platform to track
			publication in the Government Gazette are			legislation from approval to promulgation,
			clearly defined. The Government Gazette			ensuring transparency.
			provides public access to newly promulgated			
			laws. Delays in promulgation can occur in			
			contentious cases or when administrative			
			inefficiencies arise. Limited public			
			understanding of the promulgation process			
			reduces civic engagement.			
2	Veto powers	Where the Head of	The President has limited veto powers under	4	•	Clarify and expand the President's power to
		State has the power to	the Constitution. The President may refer			propose amendments to improve legislation
		veto legislation or	legislation back to the NA if they believe it is			before referring bills back to parliament.

		T		Γ	1	
		propose amendments,	unconstitutional or has procedural flaws. This		•	Improve the timeliness of the veto process
		the grounds on which	veto is restricted to constitutional or legal			by setting clear timelines for presidential
		such veto power might	compliance, ensuring checks and balances. The			decisions.
		be exercised, and the	President's veto powers are clearly outlined,		•	Enhance communication and transparency
		scope of such veto	limiting scope for arbitrary use. Referring bills			when the President exercises veto power by
		power, are clearly	back to parliament ensures adherence to			publicly explaining decisions, building public
		established.	constitutional principles. The Constitutional			trust.
			Court can provide final adjudication if the			
			President's concerns persist. The veto process			
			may introduce delays in enacting critical			
			legislation. Limited scope for the President to			
			propose substantive amendments, which may			
			hinder improvements to flawed legislation.			
3	Overriding a	Where the Head of	Parliament has the power to override the	3	•	Facilitate a more efficient process for
	veto	State has the power to	President's veto by addressing the concerns			parliament to override the President's veto,
		veto legislation or	raised or re-passing the legislation with or			including an expedited process for re-
		propose amendments,	without amendments. If the President refers a			passing bills.
		parliament has the	bill back again, the matter can be referred to the		•	Establish a mediation or consultation
		power to override the	Constitutional Court for a final decision. The			mechanism between the executive and
		veto with a larger-than-	requirement to address the President's			parliament to resolve disagreements before
		usual majority.	concerns or seek judicial clarification ensures			judicial intervention.
			accountability. The process respects both			
				<u> </u>	1	

parliamentary sovereignty and constitutional	Foster greater cooperation between the
compliance. Judicial oversight prevents abuse of	executive and legislative branches during
veto powers and ensures laws align with	veto and override processes through joint
constitutional principles. Complex and time-	task forces or regular meetings.
consuming processes may delay the	
implementation of urgent legislation. Repeated	
referrals can exacerbate tensions between the	
executive and legislative branches.	

To improve the promulgation and veto processes, it is important to streamline timelines and introduce digital tools to enhance transparency and public engagement. Thus, expanding the President's amendment powers and facilitating quicker veto overrides through mediation and consultation mechanisms will strengthen the efficiency and <u>co-operation</u> between the executive and legislative branches.

Good

6.6.6 Official publication

Official publication ensures that all passed laws are made publicly available, typically in an official gazette or similar platform. This dimension guarantees that the public is informed about new legislation, ensuring transparency and accountability. Official publication allows citizens, government agencies, and the judiciary to access and understand the laws that govern them.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The SA legal framework establishes clear	3	•	Set clear internal deadlines for the
	framework	outlines the rules on	procedures for the official publication of			publication of laws after passage and
		the official publication	legislation. Laws passed by parliament become			assent, streamlining coordination between
		of legislation, including	effective only after presidential assent and			the executive, legislative bodies, and the
		the procedure and	publication in the Government Gazette which is			Government Printing Works.
		timeline between its	managed by the Government Printing Works		•	Increase public awareness by providing
		passage and	(GPW). Timelines for publication are generally			detailed communication on the publication
		publication. Laws only	adhered to, ensuring transparency and legal			timeline and status of new laws through
		become effective once	clarity. Publication in the Government Gazette is			official government platforms and media.
		they have been officially	in principle an official and accessible process		•	Introduce a digital tracking system for real-
		published.	(although the GPW faces its own challenges).			time updates on the publication status of
			The framework ensures that no law is			laws, ensuring transparency.
			enforceable without public notification.			
			Procedures are constitutionally entrenched,			
			preventing arbitrary implementation of laws.			
			Delays can occur between passage and			
			publication in the Gazette, especially for			
			complex or controversial legislation. Public			
			awareness of the timeline and implications of			
			publication remains low.			

2	Central registry	There is an official	SA has an official collection of laws maintained	3	•	Enhance the user interface and functionality
		collection of laws,	through government portals as well as the GPW.			of online government portals, making them
		which is comprehensive	Public access to these collections is available			more navigable, mobile-friendly, and easier
		and up to date, and can	online and in print. Government portals provide			to search.
		be accessed online by	free online access to legislative texts. The		•	Regularly update the online central registry
		the public free of	registry includes current and historical laws,			to reflect the current status of all laws,
		charge.	ensuring a comprehensive collection. Open			including recent amendments, with
			access promotes transparency and public			automatic updates and monitoring systems.
			engagement. Online registries are not always up		•	Invest in reliable infrastructure and backup
			to date, causing confusion about the current			systems to address technical issues like
			status of laws. The user interface of some			server downtime, ensuring consistent
			government platforms is not user-friendly,			access to the latest laws.
			limiting accessibility for the public. Technical			
			issues, such as server downtime, occasionally			
			hinder access.			
3	Consolidated	Amendments to	Amendments to laws are published, but	2	•	Create a formal policy for publishing
	versions of laws	existing laws are	consolidated versions that integrate			consolidated versions of laws, integrating
		published in a	amendments into a single, comprehensive text			amendments into a single, comprehensive
		consolidated version of	are not consistently provided by the			text.
		the law, allowing users	government. Users often rely on unofficial		•	Publish consolidated versions of laws
		to access the complete	sources or legal publishers for consolidated			alongside individual amendments in the
		text and to easily	texts. Amendments should be published			Government Gazette for easy access.

ider	entify the	promptly in the Government Gazette, ensuring	Provide free online access to consolidated
ame	nendments.	transparency. Legal publishers and non-	versions of laws through government
		governmental platforms fill gaps by offering	portals to ensure the public and legal
		consolidated versions of laws. Consolidated	professionals have access to the most
		versions of laws are not routinely published by	current versions.
		the government. Reliance on external providers	
		increases costs for users and risks inaccuracies.	
		The lack of consolidated texts makes it difficult	
		for the public and legal professionals to	
		interpret laws effectively.	

To improve legislative transparency and accessibility, clear internal deadlines for law publication should be set, and a digital tracking system introduced for real-time updates. Furthermore, the government should prioritise the publication of consolidated versions of laws, ensuring comprehensive and accessible legal texts for the public and legal professionals, while enhancing the functionality of government portals.



6.6.7 Post-legislative scrutiny

Post-legislative scrutiny (PLS) refers to the evaluation of laws after they have been enacted. This dimension assesses how parliament reviews the effectiveness of laws once they are implemented, examining their impact, identifying challenges, and making recommendations for improvements or amendments. It ensures that laws remain relevant, effective, and aligned with societal needs over time.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	There is a legal	While there is no explicit legislation mandating	3	Introduce explicit legislation mandating PLS
	framework	framework for PLS.	PLS, the SA Constitution and parliamentary rules		to formalise its role in the parliamentary
			provide a framework for oversight and review of		process.
			laws through committees. Section 55 of the		Integrate PLS into parliamentary rules with
			Constitution requires parliament to oversee the		clear guidelines on conducting reviews.
			implementation of laws by the executive. The		Strengthen oversight by ensuring
			Constitution establishes broad oversight powers		committees have clear mandates for PLS,
			that implicitly support PLS activities. Committee		with performance indicators to track
			rules allow for the review of legislative		effectiveness.
			implementation and impact. Existing laws, such		
			as the Public Finance Management Act (PFMA),		
			include provisions for accountability and		
			reporting, supporting oversight functions. The		
			lack of explicit legal requirements for PLS limits		
			its systematic application. There is variability in		
			the enforcement and interpretation of oversight		
			mandates across committees. There is limited		
			formal integration of PLS into the legislative		
			process.		

2	Practice	PLS is an established	PLS is conducted through parliamentary	2	•	Standardise PLS processes across
		part of the legislative	committees, which review the implementation			committees by creating a formalised
		and/or oversight	and effectiveness of legislation as part of their			framework for systematic reviews of all
		process.	oversight role. This includes hearings and			laws.
			stakeholder consultations. Committees regularly		•	Allocate more time and resources for PLS
			assess the implementation of laws through			reviews, including dedicated sessions or
			reports from the executive. Public hearings and			specialised committees.
			stakeholder consultations are used to gather		•	Minimise political influence on PLS by
			feedback on legislative impact. Some laws, such			establishing independent oversight bodies
			as financial and environmental legislation, are			or advisory panels.
			routinely subjected to PLS. PLS is not			
			consistently conducted across all legislation.			
			Resource and time constraints often limit the			
			depth of reviews. Political dynamics can affect			
			the impartiality and focus of PLS activities.			
3	Resources	Parliament has the	Parliament has dedicated committees and	2	•	Increase funding for PLS activities, including
		necessary human,	administrative staff tasked with oversight			staff, research, and technical expertise.
		financial and	functions, which include PLS. Training programs		•	Address staff <u>turnover</u> by creating long-term
		administrative	and financial resources are provided, but often			career paths and offering incentives for
		resources to conduct	insufficient. Committees are supported by			retention.
		PLS, including trained	research and legal advisory staff. Training			
		and skilled staff.	programs exist for MPs and staff to enhance			

			oversight capabilities. Parliamentary budgets include allocations for oversight activities. Limited funding and administrative capacity reduce the effectiveness of PLS. High turnover among committee staff leads to a lack of institutional memory. Inadequate technical		•	Expand training programs for committee staff in areas like policy analysis and financial oversight.
			expertise in specialised areas limits comprehensive analysis.			
4	Inclusiveness	PLS is an inclusive process that invites input from political parties, academia, experts, and civil society.	PLS processes incorporate input from political parties, civil society, academia, and other stakeholders through public consultations and committee hearings. Public hearings and consultations invite diverse perspectives on legislative impact. Academia and civil society organisations frequently participate in reviews of major laws. Cross-party representation in committees ensures political inclusiveness. Marginalised communities are often underrepresented in consultation processes. Limited outreach reduces the diversity of	3	•	Improve outreach efforts for PLS consultations to better represent marginalised communities through targeted programs and multilingual materials. Strengthen feedback mechanisms by creating formal processes for collecting and responding to public input, including an online platform for tracking recommendations. Broaden the diversity of stakeholders engaged in PLS by involving a wider range of experts and community groups.
			stakeholder input in some reviews. Feedback			experts and community groups.

			mechanisms are not always robust, leading to			
			, , , ,			
			underutilisation of external expertise.			
5	Follow-up	Committees and/or	Committees interact with the executive and	2	•	Formalise follow-up procedures by
		other parliamentary	other stakeholders to monitor the			establishing committees or roles to monitor
		bodies conducting PLS	implementation of PLS recommendations.			PLS recommendations.
		regularly interact with	Mechanisms for follow-up include committee		•	Strengthen enforcement by embedding
		the executive and other	reports and parliamentary questions.			accountability provisions in parliamentary
		stakeholders in order	Mechanisms such as committee reports and			rules and requiring regular progress reports.
		monitor the	debates allow for follow-up with the executive.		•	Create structured feedback loops to assess
		implementation of PLS	Parliamentary questions provide an avenue for			the implementation of PLS
		recommendations.	MPs to seek updates on PLS-related			recommendations with regular reviews.
			recommendations. Some committees such as			
			SCOPA, PC on Health, PC on Police and Pc on			
			Forestry, Fisheries and the Environment			
			maintain regular contact with stakeholders for			
			updates on implementation, however, follow-up			
			is inconsistent and often dependent on the			
			priorities of individual committees. Weak			
			enforcement mechanisms limit accountability			
			for implementing PLS recommendations.			
			Limited feedback loops reduce the effectiveness			
			of follow-up actions.			

To improve PLS in SA parliament, explicit legislation should be introduced to formalise its role, alongside integrating PLS into parliamentary rules with systematic review processes. Resource allocation must be increased to support PLS, including staffing, technical expertise, and training, while efforts to enhance inclusiveness and establish strong follow-up mechanisms are crucial for ensuring effective and representative scrutiny.



6.7 Indicator 1.7 Oversight

A parliament's oversight function is critical for ensuring the executive is held accountable. This indicator measures the processes in place for monitoring and scrutinising the executive, including access to executive information, the ability to summon ministers for questioning, and the use of committees to investigate government actions.

6.7.1 Election and dismissal of the executive

This dimension focuses on the power of parliament to elect and dismiss members of the executive branch, such as the president or ministers. It ensures that parliament has the authority to approve or remove executive officials, thereby maintaining a balance of power and holding the executive accountable to the legislative body. This process is crucial for ensuring that the executive reflects the will of parliament and remains answerable to it.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Election of the	The constitution lays	The SA Constitution provides clear rules for	4	Although South Africa has a closed-party list
	Head of State/	down clear criteria	the election of the President by the NA. The		 proportional representation electoral
	Government	and rules for the	President must be an elected member of the		system, by including and increasing public
		election of the Head of	NA and is chosen by a majority vote. The		engagement in the presidential election

	I	T a			
		State/Government	process is explicitly outlined in Section 86 of		process by organising discussions and
		and, where relevant,	the Constitution, ensuring transparency and		consultations on the President's role,
		the role that	fairness. The requirement for a majority vote		ensuring an informed electorate.
		parliament plays in	promotes democratic accountability within		Consider reforms for a more competitive
		this election.	the NA. Provisions for interim leadership are		and transparent presidential election
			clearly defined in case of presidential		process, particularly in cases of dominant
			vacancies. The ruling party's parliamentary		majorities, by allowing cross-party
			majority often ensures predictable outcomes,		discussions or debates.
			limiting contestation. There is no public		Implement a more rigorous candidate
			engagement in the election of the President,		vetting process, promoting transparency by
			as the process is confined to MPs.		informing the public about candidates'
					qualifications and political alignment.
2	Votes of	In systems where the	SA's parliamentary system does not explicitly	4	Establish clearer criteria and a consistent
	confidence in	executive requires	require regular votes of confidence in the		process for triggering and debating motions
	the executive	parliamentary	executive. However, the Constitution allows		of no-confidence, including guidelines on
		confidence to govern,	for motions of no-confidence in the President		timing and mechanisms for opposition
		the legal framework	or the Cabinet as a mechanism to determine		parties.
		lays down clear rules	parliamentary confidence. Section 102 of the		Create more opportunities for debate and
		and criteria for the	Constitution provides clear procedures for		public engagement around no-confidence
		establishment of such	motions of no confidence, ensuring executive		motions, including consultations with civil
		confidence. In systems	accountability. Parliamentary debates on such		society.
		not based on	motions provide a platform for opposition		
·	l	1		<u> </u>	

parliamentary parties to challenge the government. The confidence, ability to remove the President or Cabinet via parliament approves a no-confidence vote ensures accountability safeguards to prevent political parties to challenge the government. The confidence motions by important parties to challenge the government. The confidence motions by important parties to challenge the government. The confidence motions by important parties to challenge the government. The confidence motions by important parties to challenge the government. The confidence motions by important parties to challenge the government. The confidence motions by important parties to challenge the government. The confidence motions by important parties to challenge the government approve to the president or Cabinet via confidence motions by important parties to challenge the government.	
	lementing
parliament approves a no-confidence vote ensures accountability safeguards to prevent political safeguards to prevent politica	
	ical manipulation
ministers and cabinet to parliament. Ruling party dominance in and ensure fair debate.	
members individually. parliament makes successful motions of no-	
confidence unlikely. Political dynamics often	
reduce such motions to symbolic gestures	
rather than meaningful mechanisms of	
accountability.	
3 Censure or Parliament has the The Constitution outlines clear provisions for 3 • Clarify criteria for impeach	ment, especially
impeachment power to remove the the impeachment of the President under around terms like "serious	misconduct" and
of the Head of Section 89, which allows removal for serious "violation of the Constituti	on," to ensure
executive State/Government misconduct, a violation of the Constitution, or consistency and transpared	псу.
and/or ministers for incapacity. Rules of procedure for • Introduce an independent	body or special
breaches of their impeachment have been further clarified in committee to investigate a	llegations of
constitutional duty or recent <u>parliamentary guidelines</u> . Clear misconduct by the Preside	nt or ministers,
for unlawful conduct constitutional and procedural rules ensure reducing political interfere	nce.
through processes of the process is well-regulated. Impeachment • Strengthen procedural rule	s for
censure or provisions uphold accountability for impeachment, including cl	earer timelines
impeachment. The constitutional breaches or unlawful conduct. and protocols for investiga	tions and
rules and criteria for Parliamentary committees play a key role in hearings.	
such processes are investigating allegations against the President.	

	clearly set out in the legal framework and in parliament's rules of procedure.	The process is highly politicised, often leading to delays or contested outcomes. Ruling party influence in parliament can hinder impartial investigations and decisions. Limited clarity on the application of "serious misconduct" and "violation of the Constitution" can lead to legal disputes.		
4 Practice	In practice, the procedures for electing the Head of State/Government, for holding a vote of confidence in the executive, and for censuring or impeaching the Head of State/Government and/or ministers are applied consistently and in accordance with the relevant provisions of the	In practice, procedures for electing the President, holding votes of no confidence, and impeaching the President or ministers are implemented according to constitutional and parliamentary rules. Presidential elections in parliament have consistently adhered to constitutional guidelines. No-confidence motions and impeachment processes have been initiated, demonstrating the functioning of these mechanisms. Recent clarifications in parliamentary rules strengthen the consistency of impeachment practices. Executive accountability is often weakened by political majorities, reducing the effectiveness of these mechanisms. Delays and procedural	3	 Ensure consistency in impeachment, noconfidence motions, and presidential elections by creating a transparent, step-by-step guide for MPs and the public. Strengthen impartiality by increasing independent oversight in impeachment and no-confidence processes. Promote <u>public trust</u> by enhancing transparency, including live-streaming hearings, and publishing regular updates.

constitution and other	challenges hinder the timely resolution of	
aspects of the legal	motions and impeachment proceedings.	
framework.	Public confidence in the impartiality of these	
	processes is undermined by political	
	interference.	

To enhance the processes surrounding the election, accountability, and potential removal of the Head of State/Government, reforms should focus on increasing public engagement, ensuring transparency, and strengthening impartiality. Implementing clearer criteria, improving procedural consistency, and reducing political influence in impeachment and no-confidence motions will ensure greater accountability and public trust in the executive's oversight.



6.7.2 Access to information from the executive

Access to information from the executive ensures that parliament can obtain the necessary data and reports from the government to effectively carry out its oversight functions. This dimension assesses whether parliament has the right to request and receive information from the executive, which is essential for informed decision-making and holding the executive accountable for its actions.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The constitution and/or	The SA Constitution establishes parliament's	4	Strengthen enforcement of ministers'
	framework	other aspects of the	right to hold the executive accountable,		obligations to provide timely information by
		legal framework	including the right to obtain information.		creating a dedicated oversight body with
		parliament, its	Section 92 of the Constitution obliges ministers		

	T					
		committees, and	to provide full and timely information to			authority to impose penalties for non-
		individual MPs to obtain	parliament. Oversight mechanisms are further			compliance.
		information from the	detailed in the Rules of the NA and other		•	Improve transparency by defining and
		executive and establish	parliamentary frameworks. The Constitution			limiting confidentiality clauses, requiring
		the obligation for	mandates executive accountability to			ministers to justify withholding information,
		ministers to provide	parliament. Committees have the authority to			with parliamentary review.
		such information in full	summon ministers and request information.		•	Establish a digital tracking system to
		and in a timely manner.	Legal provisions establish transparency as a core			monitor the timeliness of responses,
			principle of governance. Some gaps exist in			increasing accountability for information
			enforcing compliance with these obligations.			provision.
			Ministers sometimes rely on broad			
			interpretations of confidentiality to delay or			
			deny responses.			
2	Procedures	Parliament's rules of	Parliament's rules of procedure outline	3	•	Ensure consistent enforcement of response
		procedure establish	timelines and mechanisms for requesting			timelines by introducing automatic
		clear and effective	information, including written and oral			reminders, deadlines, and penalties for
		procedures and specific	questions, committee summons, and formal			delays.
		timelines for obtaining	debates. Timelines for responses to		•	Standardise and streamline the information
		information from the	parliamentary questions are specified.			request process with a unified platform for
		executive. These	Committees provide structured platforms for			submissions and tracking.
		procedures are applied	requesting and scrutinising information.		•	Enhance procedures for monitoring delays
		rigorously and	Mechanisms such as interpellations and written			by assigning staff to track responses and

		systematically in	questions allow MPs to demand detailed			escalate unresolved cases to higher
		practice.	explanations. Delays in responses from the			oversight levels.
			executive are common. Inconsistent		•	Establish a digital tracking system to
			enforcement of timelines and follow-up on late			monitor the timeliness of responses,
			submissions. Lack of systematic tracking of			increasing accountability for information
			outstanding requests.			provision.
3	Classified	Special procedures are	Special procedures exist for handling classified	2	•	Amend the Protection of State Information
	information	in place regarding	information, including through oversight			Bill to ensure narrowly defined criteria for
		access to classified	committees like the Joint Standing Committee			classifying information, balancing security,
		information. Any	on Intelligence (JSCI). The Protection of State			and transparency.
		limitations on access to	Information Bill outlines limitations on access to		•	Improve parliamentary access to classified
		classified information,	sensitive information. Committees like the JSCI			information by creating clearer procedures
		such as State secrets	oversee matters related to intelligence and			for requesting and receiving it in a timely
		from the military,	security. MPs can access classified information			manner.
		security, and	under controlled conditions, ensuring national		•	Establish an independent oversight body to
		intelligence services,	security is not compromised. Legislation			review classification decisions and prevent
		are precisely defined by	precisely defines the categories of classified			undue withholding of information.
		law.	information. The Protection of State			
			Information Bill has been criticised for			
			potentially overbroad secrecy provisions. MPs			
			often face difficulties in accessing classified			
			information due to procedural and bureaucratic			

			hurdles. Limited transparency regarding the			
			classification process creates ambiguity.			
4	Executive	Parliament has a	PCs monitor the executive's compliance with	2	•	Although there are mechanisms [such as
	compliance	designated committee	requests for information. Reports are tabled on			PCs, Public Protector, and Information
	with requests	or other body tasked	delays or non-compliance, and MPs can			Regulator] in place to monitor the executive
	for information	with monitoring the	question ministers directly during plenary			compliances with information requests,
		executive's compliance	sessions. Committees actively monitor the flow			creating a dedicated parliamentary unit to
		with these legal	of information and report non-compliance.			monitor executive compliance with
		requirements and	Parliamentary questions and debates provide			information requests, with authority to
		procedures and for	mechanisms for holding the executive			track and escalate non-compliance can
		keeping track of matters	accountable. Tools such as performance			ensure better enforcement of compliancy
		such as delays, failures	tracking reports help identify delays or failures.			and enhance oversight.
		to submit information	There is no central body dedicated solely to		•	Strengthen penalties for non-compliance,
		and justifications for	monitoring executive compliance. Delays and			including public hearings or formal
		delays.	inadequate justifications for non-compliance are			reprimands for repeated failures.
			frequent. Limited consequences for non-		•	Introduce regular compliance reports from
			compliance undermine accountability.			the executive, published publicly for
						tracking progress.
5	Failure to	The constitution and/or	The Constitution and parliamentary rules allow	2	•	Make non-compliance a ground for censure
	provide	other aspects of the	for censure motions, disciplinary measures, and			or other disciplinary actions, with clear
	information	legal framework	impeachment for ministers who fail to provide			guidelines for MPs to propose motions of
		establish that ministers	information. However, these measures are			censure.

or other government	rarely invoked for this purpose. Mechanisms	•	Introduce a formal escalation system for
representatives are to	such as censure motions and parliamentary		information failures, including
be held to account for	questions highlight failures to provide		parliamentary hearings where ministers
systematically failing to	information. Non-compliance can be escalated		must explain delays.
provide information to	to the Speaker or relevant committees for	•	Foster political will for accountability by
parliament or to MPs.	further action. Parliamentary debates ensure		ensuring tangible consequences for non-
Such a failure may	public attention to non-compliance.		compliance, supported by regular public
constitute grounds for	Accountability measures for failure to provide		discussions.
censure or	information are inconsistently applied. Ministers		
impeachment, or lead	often provide vague or partial responses		
to other forms of	without facing meaningful consequences.		
parliamentary action.	Political considerations often limit the use of		
	censure or impeachment mechanisms.		

To strengthen parliamentary oversight, <u>reforms</u> should focus on improving the executive's compliance with information requests, ensuring consistent enforcement of timelines, and holding ministers accountable for non-compliance. Establishing a dedicated monitoring body, streamlining access to classified information, and implementing clear penalties for failure to provide information will enhance transparency and executive accountability.



6.7.3 Summoning the executive in committee

This dimension refers to parliament's ability to summon members of the executive to appear before parliamentary committees for questioning and scrutiny. It ensures that the executive can be held accountable for its actions and policies through detailed examinations in committee sessions, where MPs can probe issues in depth and demand answers from ministers and senior government officials.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The SA Constitution (Section 56 and Section 69)	4	•	Strengthen enforcement mechanisms by
	framework	clearly establishes the	and parliamentary rules explicitly grant			clarifying legal consequences for non-
		authority of parliament	parliament and its committees the authority to			compliance with summonses, including
		to summon	summon members of the executive, senior			penalties for refusal to appear.
		representatives of the	officials, and representatives of military, law		•	Improve communication between
		executive to appear	enforcement, and intelligence services. This			parliament and the executive by setting up
		before committees. This	authority is a cornerstone of parliament's			regular coordination meetings and clearer
		includes members of	oversight role. Constitutional and legal clarity			guidelines on executive obligations.
		cabinet, as well as	ensures robust oversight capabilities.		•	Expand the authority to summon individuals
		senior officials of the	Committees have the authority to summon any			beyond the executive to include agencies
		administration, and of	individual necessary for legislative or oversight			and state-owned entities, enhancing
		the military, law	purposes. The executive is obligated to provide			transparency.
		enforcement and	information, enhancing accountability. There			
		intelligence services.	are occasional disputes between the executive			
			and parliament on the interpretation of			

			obligations to appear. In practice, some			
			individuals resist summons, citing procedural or			
			legal technicalities.			
2	Procedures	Parliament's rules of	Parliamentary rules outline the procedures for	4	•	Streamline summons issuance by
		procedure lay down the	summoning members of the executive and			introducing an automated tracking system
		procedures for	other officials, including timelines, processes for			to ensure better enforcement of timelines
		summoning	issuing summons, and provisions for opposition			and efficient scheduling.
		representatives of the	participation in questioning. Clear rules		•	Provide standardised procedures for non-
		executive and provide	empower committees to summon			compliance, including automatic follow-ups
		specific rights for the	representatives of the executive and demand			and escalation mechanisms.
		opposition.	information. Provisions for opposition parties to		•	Increase opposition party participation by
			participate in questioning enhance inclusivity			ensuring equal questioning opportunities in
			and fairness. Specific timelines ensure that			oversight processes through rotating
			summonses are issued and responded to			sessions or time limits.
			efficiently. Procedural delays and			
			inconsistencies in enforcement can undermine			
			effectiveness. Some committees lack clear			
			guidelines for dealing with non-compliance by			
			summoned individuals.			
3	Resources	Committees have	Committees are supported by parliamentary	3	•	Increase funding for parliamentary
		sufficient resources and	staff, including researchers, legal advisors, and			committees to support evidence gathering,
		expert staff to assist	administrative personnel, to facilitate the			

	T				T	
		with the process of	summoning process and evidence gathering.			expert engagement, and administrative
		summoning	Dedicated staff provide committees with			functions.
		representatives of the	technical and administrative support.		•	Hire specialised staff, such as subject-matter
		executive. Committees	Committees can access external experts to			experts and legal advisors, to assist in
		gather evidence and	enhance their understanding of complex issues.			complex investigations.
		information from a	Resources for evidence gathering include		•	Establish a dedicated research and technical
		wide range of sources	research tools and external consultations.			support unit with modern tools to assist
		to enhance the	Resource constraints, such as insufficient			committees in real-time.
		effectiveness of	funding and staff, limit the depth of evidence			
		oversight and	gathering. High workloads and limited			
		questioning.	specialisation among committee staff hinder			
			efficiency. Reliance on external expertise is			
			inconsistent, leading to gaps in oversight			
			capacity.			
4	Practice	In practice, parliament	In practice, committees regularly summon	3	•	Improve enforcement by appointing an
		consistently summons	representatives of the executive to appear and			oversight coordinator within committees to
		representatives of the	provide information. Public hearings and			track attendance and promptly address
		executive, who appear	inquiries are common tools for accountability.			non-compliance.
		before committees	Committees routinely summon ministers and		•	Regularly assess and update procedures for
		when invited and	senior officials for questioning. High-profile			summoning and questioning the executive
		provide full and timely	inquiries demonstrate the ability to hold the			to identify and address inefficiencies.
			executive accountable. Public access to			

	information to the	committee hearings enhances transparency.	•	Enhance transparency by broadcasting
	committee.	Some executive representatives fail to appear or		committee hearings in real-time and
		provide incomplete or delayed information.		promptly publishing summaries and findings
		Political dynamics can result in selective		to maintain public trust.
		enforcement of accountability measures.		
		Inconsistent follow-up on non-compliance		
		reduces the impact of summonses.		

To enhance parliamentary oversight, strengthening enforcement mechanisms and improving resource allocation for committees are essential. This includes implementing automated tracking for summonses, providing specialised staff, and ensuring consistent follow-up on non-compliance. Increasing public access and transparency through real-time broadcasting and publishing of findings will further promote accountability.



6.7.4 Summoning the executive in plenary

Summoning the executive in plenary allows parliament to directly question executive members during full sessions. This dimension ensures that parliament can call the executive to account in a public setting, where discussions and questions from MPs can be heard by all MPs and the public. This process is key to maintaining transparency and accountability at the highest levels of government.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The SA Constitution and parliamentary rules	4	•	Strengthen enforcement to ensure ministers
	framework	authorises parliament	authorise parliament to summon members of			provide complete and substantive
		to summon	the executive, including the President and			responses to interpellations, with penalties
		representatives of the	Cabinet ministers, to respond to interpellations			for evasive answers.
		executive to appear in	during plenary sessions. Ministers are legally		•	Define acceptable responses to
		the plenary.	required to attend and respond to questions			interpellations, requiring ministers to
		Representatives of the	from MPs within set timeframes. Constitutional			directly address questions and ensuring
		executive are legally	provisions (Section 55) obligate the executive to			comprehensive answers.
		required to respond to	account to parliament. Parliamentary rules		•	Implement regular reviews by an
		an interpellation in	explicitly require ministers to respond to			independent body to assess adherence to
		person in the plenary.	interpellations in person. Mechanisms such as			the interpellation process.
			the President's Question Time provide regular			
			opportunities for plenary engagement with the			
			executive. Instances of executive			
			representatives evading direct accountability			
			through vague or incomplete answers.			
			Scheduling conflicts and procedural delays			
			occasionally hinder timely responses.			
2	Procedures	Parliament's rules of	Parliamentary rules outline procedures for	3	•	Strengthen enforcement to ensure ministers
		procedure establish the	interpellations, including the number of MPs			provide complete and substantive

	Γ	T		I		
		procedure for	required to initiate an interpellation and the			responses to interpellations, with penalties
		interpellations,	process for conducting plenary questioning. The			for evasive answers.
		including the number of	NA allows both oral and written questions, with		•	Define acceptable responses to
		MPs required to launch	specified timelines for responses. Structured			interpellations, requiring ministers to
		an interpellation and	rules ensure orderly and fair interpellation			directly address questions and ensuring
		the possible results of	procedures. Provisions allow opposition MPs			comprehensive answers.
		the process.	and smaller parties to pose questions to the		•	Implement regular reviews by an
			executive. Deadlines for responses and			independent body to assess adherence to
			guidelines for follow-up questions ensure			the interpellation process.
			substantive engagement. Lack of clarity on			
			follow-up actions when responses are deemed			
			inadequate. Limited enforcement of procedural			
			deadlines for executive responses. Some			
			interpellations are overly politicised, reducing			
			their effectiveness as accountability			
			mechanisms.			
3	Practice	In practice, parliament	Parliament frequently uses interpellations,	3	•	Ensure full participation from all MPs,
		makes use of the	including regular question sessions with the			including opposition and smaller factions,
		interpellation	President and ministers. The practice ensures			by allocating equal time for their
		procedure and	the executive appears in plenary to address			interpellations or creating a rotating
		representatives of the	pressing issues. The President's Question Time			schedule.
		executive appear in the	and ministerial Q&A sessions provide platforms			
	1	l .				

plenary when	for robust plenary engagement. Opposition and	•	Improve ministerial accountability by
requested to do so.	smaller parties actively use interpellation		tracking commitments made during
	opportunities to raise concerns. High-profile		interpellations and providing regular
	interpellations often attract public attention,		updates on progress.
	enhancing transparency. Ministers occasionally	•	Address vague or evasive responses by
	provide vague or evasive responses, reducing		instituting clearer guidelines for full answers
	the substantive value of interpellations.		and allowing follow-up questions to ensure
	Absences or delays by members of the		clarity.
	executive can undermine accountability.		
	Political dominance by the ruling party		
	sometimes limits the scope of interpellations.		

To improve parliamentary accountability, it is essential to strengthen enforcement mechanisms for interpellations, ensuring ministers provide complete and substantive responses. This can be achieved by implementing penalties for evasive answers, establishing clearer guidelines for responses, and enhancing transparency through regular updates on ministers' commitments and follow-ups. Thereby, expanding participation opportunities for all MPs, including opposition and smaller factions, will ensure a more inclusive and effective questioning process.



6.7.5 Questions

The questions dimension enables MPs to formally ask questions to the executive, either in writing or during parliamentary sessions. This process allows parliamentarians to seek information or clarify government actions, policies, or decisions. It is an essential tool for holding the executive accountable and ensuring that the government responds to the concerns and needs of parliament and the public.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The SA Constitution and parliamentary rules	2	•	Introduce robust enforcement mechanisms
	framework	authorises MPs to	grant MPs the authority to submit oral and			for delayed or inadequate executive
		submit both oral and	written questions to the executive. Section 92 of			responses, such as financial penalties or
		written questions to the	the Constitution obliges members of the			restrictions on executive actions.
		executive and its	executive to account for their actions and		•	Amend parliamentary rules to define "full"
		representatives, which	provide information. Parliamentary rules further			responses, legally obligating ministers to
		are required to respond	specify the obligation to respond in full and in a			provide detailed answers, particularly on
		to these questions in a	timely manner. Constitutional and legal			high-priority issues.
		full and timely manner	provisions mandate executive accountability.			
		or face sanctions.	The legal framework explicitly requires ministers			
			to respond to questions either orally or written.			
			Questions can address any area of government			
			responsibility, ensuring broad oversight. Limited			
			enforcement of sanctions for delayed or			
			inadequate responses. In practice, some			
			responses lack detail, reducing their value for			
			oversight.			
2	Procedures	Parliament's rules of	Detailed parliamentary rules outline the	3	•	Strengthen procedures to ensure timely
		procedure set out	procedures for submitting oral and written			delivery of written responses, with
		detailed procedures for	questions, timelines for responses, and rules for			

		Also submission of hoth	and a section of the Constant		I	automatic fallow was and multip
		the submission of both	supplementary questions. The Speaker is			automatic follow-ups and public
		oral and written	empowered to manage debates and maintain			notifications for delays.
		questions to	order during oral questioning sessions. MPs are		•	Improve the question submission process by
		representatives of the	allowed to ask supplementary questions,			implementing a user-friendly <u>digital</u>
		executive, authorise	enhancing depth and clarity. Timelines are			platform for MPs, enhancing efficiency and
		MPs to ask	specified for written responses, ensuring			transparency.
		supplementary	procedural consistency. The Speaker's authority		•	Reinforce the Speaker's authority to ensure
		questions, and provide	ensures structured and fair debate during oral			ministers answer supplementary questions
		the Speaker with the	question sessions. Supplementary questions are			within a defined timeframe.
		necessary powers to	sometimes evaded or inadequately addressed			
		manage the floor	by ministers. Enforcement of timelines for			
		effectively during oral	written responses is inconsistent, leading to			
		questions.	delays. Procedural complexities occasionally			
			hinder the submission process for MPs from			
			smaller parties or independent MPs.			
3	Practice	In practice, the	Oral and written questions are a permanent	2	•	Make oral and written responses publicly
		submission of both oral	feature of parliamentary activity. Regular			accessible through official websites and
		and written questions	question sessions, including the President's			social media to enhance transparency and
		to representatives of	Question Time, ensure consistent executive			accountability.
		the executive is a	accountability. Written and oral questions are		•	Develop internal guidelines for improving
		permanent part of	consistently used by MPs to engage the			response quality, with regular reviews to
		parliamentary life. The	executive. Regular question sessions, such as			monitor effectiveness.

procedures are applied	ministerial Q&A and the President's Question	Encourage a focus on policy issues over
consistently and	Time, foster transparency. High-profile	political point-scoring by implementing
effectively.	questions often receive public attention,	clear guidelines for MPs on the purpose and
Representatives of the	enhancing accountability. Responses from the	scope of questions and responses.
executive respond in	executive are sometimes vague or incomplete.	
full and in a timely	Delays in responding to written questions are	
manner to both written	common, undermining their effectiveness.	
and oral questions.	Political dynamics can reduce the substantive	
	nature of questions and responses, with some	
	exchanges devolving into political point-scoring.	

To enhance executive accountability, it is crucial to implement robust enforcement mechanisms for delayed or inadequate responses to both oral and written questions, including penalties and clear guidelines for "full" responses. Furthermore, improving procedural efficiency through a user-friendly digital platform for MPs and reinforcing the Speaker's authority to ensure timely supplementary responses will further strengthen the questioning process. Promoting transparency by making responses publicly accessible and focusing on substantive policy issues over political point-scoring will ensure that parliamentary questions serve their intended purpose of fostering accountability.



6.7.6 Hearings

Hearings provide a forum for gathering testimony from witnesses, experts, and government officials. This dimension ensures that parliament can conduct hearings to investigate specific issues or policies, enabling a thorough examination of matters within the executive's purview. Hearings allow MPs to gather diverse viewpoints and evidence to inform their oversight and decision-making.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The SA Constitution and parliamentary rules	4	Introduce penalties or sanctions for non-
	framework	establishes the	establish the authority of parliamentary		compliance to ensure witnesses cooperate
		mandate of	committees to conduct hearings, both on		during committee hearings.
		parliamentary	parliamentary premises and outside.		Establish guidelines for conducting hearings
		committees to conduct	Committees are empowered to summon		outside parliament, ensuring consistency
		hearings, both on the	witnesses, gather evidence, and hold public		with in-parliament standards.
		parliamentary premises	hearings to fulfil their oversight mandate. The		Adapt procedures to incorporate emerging
		and outside parliament.	Constitution (Sections 56 and 69) grants		technological tools for committee work in a
			committees' extensive powers to conduct		digital world.
			hearings and gather evidence. Committees can		
			operate outside parliament, enhancing		
			accessibility and inclusiveness. Legal provisions		
			ensure committees can compel witnesses to		
			testify, promoting accountability. No significant		
			gaps exist in the legal framework, but		
			enforcement of committee mandates		
			sometimes faces resistance from summoned		
			individuals.		
2	Procedures	Parliament has clear	Parliamentary rules provide clear procedures for	4	Implement a centralised scheduling and
		rules and procedures	planning and organising committee hearings,		management system for hearings to track

_	1	1		1		
		on the planning and	including timelines for scheduling, frameworks			progress, deadlines, and required
		organisation of	for inviting witnesses, and requirements for			documentation.
		committee hearings,	producing committee reports. Rules ensure		•	Ensure reports are produced on time, with
		and on the production	hearings are well-structured and adequately			clear deadlines and standardised formats
		of committee reports.	documented. Committees are required to			for findings and recommendations.
			produce reports that include findings and		•	Evaluate the effectiveness of committee
			recommendations, which are submitted to			hearings through surveys or consultations
			parliament for consideration. Processes for			with stakeholders.
			public participation in hearings are clearly			
			defined. Procedural delays in organising			
			hearings are common, often due to			
			administrative inefficiencies. Reports are			
			sometimes delayed or lack detail, reducing their			
			effectiveness.			
3	Openness	Committee hearings are	Committee hearings are open to the public by	3	•	Publish clear explanations for closed
		open to the public in	default, with exceptions for sensitive matters			hearings, particularly regarding national
		principle, and any	(i.e. Joint Committee on Ethics and Members'			security concerns, to maintain <u>public trust</u> .
		exceptions to this rule	Interest). Many hearings are broadcast via the		•	Invest in better technical infrastructure for
		are clearly defined.	parliamentary website or covered by media.			reliable streaming of hearings, and raise
		Where possible,	Public access to hearings promotes			public awareness about access, especially in
		committee hearings are	transparency and civic engagement.			rural areas.
			Broadcasting hearings online broadens			
	L			1	1	

		broadcast through the	accessibility. Rules clearly define legitimate		•	Use outreach campaigns and accessible
		parliamentary website.	reasons for closing hearings to the public. Some			guides to increase public participation in
			hearings are closed unnecessarily, raising			hearings.
			concerns about transparency. Technical and			
			logistical issues occasionally limit the			
			broadcasting of hearings. Public awareness of			
			how to access hearings remains low in some			
			regions.			
4	Practice	In practice, parliament	Committees actively conduct hearings, take	3	•	Allocate more funding and staffing for
		rigorously and	evidence from diverse sources, and produce			thorough hearings, including external
		systematically conducts	reports. Hearings are generally open to the			expertise when necessary.
		committee hearings	public, and their conclusions are documented		•	Standardise evidence-gathering and
		and takes evidence	and published. Committees regularly engage			reporting across committees by developing
		from a wide range of	with stakeholders, including civil society,			best practices and training staff.
		sources. These hearings	experts, and government representatives.		•	Create accessible engagement platforms for
		are open to the public	Hearings on critical issues often attract public			underserved communities, including
		unless there is a	and media attention, enhancing accountability.			regional hearings, translation services, and
		legitimate reason to	Reports document findings and are submitted			virtual participation.
		close the meeting. The	to parliament for action. Hearings are			
		conclusions and results	sometimes under-resourced, limiting their			
		of committee hearings	scope and depth. The quality of evidence			
			gathering and reporting varies across			

are documented and	committees. Public participation is uneven,	
published.	particularly in rural and marginalised areas.	

To strengthen the effectiveness of PCs hearings, it is essential to introduce sanctions for non-compliance to ensure full cooperation from witnesses and establish clear guidelines for conducting hearings outside parliament. Improving the scheduling and management of hearings through a centralised system, enhancing technical infrastructure for broadcasting, and promoting public awareness will further increase transparency and accessibility. Furthermore, increasing funding, standardising evidence-gathering processes, and creating accessible platforms for public engagement, especially in underserved regions, will enhance the quality and inclusivity of committee hearings.



6.7.7 Parliamentary committees of inquiry

Parliamentary committees of inquiry (PCI) are specialised committees tasked with investigating particular matters of public concern. This dimension ensures that parliament has the authority to establish committees that can conduct detailed inquiries, summon witnesses, and gather evidence on issues that require scrutiny. Committees of inquiry play a vital role in holding the executive accountable and ensuring transparency in government actions.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The SA Constitution and parliamentary rules	4	Set clear timelines for establishing PCIs and
	framework	and/or parliament's	establish clear provisions for the establishment		introduce expedited inquiry processes for
		rules of procedure	of PCIs [examples: ad hoc committees of the NA		urgent national issues.
		contain clear provisions	- Committee for <u>Section 194 Enquiry into Public</u>		
			<u>Protector</u> and <u>Judicial Commission of Inquiry</u>		

		on the establishment of	into Allegations of State Capture, Corruption		•	Strengthen the legal <u>framework</u> by
		PCIs.	and Fraud in the Public Sector]. Section 56 and			clarifying PCI powers and scope, updating
			Section 69 of the <u>Constitution</u> empower			public guidelines and FAQs on their
			parliament to form committees, summon			activation.
			witnesses, and obtain information to investigate			
			maladministration, misconduct, or policy			
			failures. The Constitution and Rules of			
			Parliament clearly outline the authority to			
			establish PCIs. PCIs can be set up to investigate			
			any matter within parliament's oversight			
			mandate. The framework ensures that PCIs are			
			independent and empowered to act without			
			interference. No significant gaps exist in the			
			legal framework, but delays in establishing PCIs			
			for politically sensitive issues can occur.			
2	Powers	PCIs have the power to	PCIs have extensive powers to summon officials,	4	•	Implement penalties or legal actions for
		summon officials	request documents, and collect oral and written			non-compliance with PCI summonses,
		and/or private	evidence. They can hold hearings, make			ensuring full <u>co-operation</u> .
		individuals, to obtain	findings, and issue recommendations. PCIs can		•	Expand PCI powers to summon
		written and oral	compel attendance and evidence from public			international witnesses and access global
		evidence, as well as	and private entities. Committees have the			records for wider investigations.
		information and	authority to conduct hearings and interrogate			

		documentation, from	witnesses under oath. Recommendations issued		•	Invest in advanced forensic and analytical
		·				·
		governmental, judicial,	by PCIs carry significant weight and often lead			tools, along with staff training, to process
		administrative, and	to parliamentary or executive actions. Non-			complex evidence effectively.
		private institutions, to	compliance by summoned individuals or entities			
		conduct hearings, and	can delay proceedings. Some witnesses cite			
		to issue findings and	legal or procedural technicalities to avoid			
		recommendations.	providing full disclosure.			
3	Participation	Political participation in	Political representation in PCIs is proportional to	4	•	Ensure opposition parties have meaningful
		PCIs is proportional to	parliamentary representation, ensuring			input in PCI agendas, such as guaranteed
		political representation	inclusivity. Opposition participation is			seats on steering committees or structured
		in parliament, and the	guaranteed by law. Hearings are open to the			processes for minority input.
		role of the opposition is	public except for exceptional cases involving		•	Ensure transparency when hearings are
		guaranteed by law. PCIs	sensitive information. PCIs reflect the			closed, providing clear explanations, and
		are open to the public,	proportional representation of political parties			limiting duration.
		except in clearly	in parliament. The role of the opposition is		•	Expand public access to hearings by offering
		defined exceptional	clearly defined and protected, enhancing			sign language, translations, and improving
		circumstances.	oversight. Public access to hearings fosters			streaming services for inclusivity.
			transparency and accountability. Opposition			
			parties sometimes allege insufficient			
			opportunities to influence PCI agendas.			
			Exceptional circumstances for closing hearings			

			are occasionally invoked without clear			
			justification.			
4	Resources	PCIs have the trained	PCIs are supported by parliamentary staff,	3	•	Increase financial resources and staffing for
		personnel and	including legal advisers, researchers, and			PCIs, including specialised staff for complex
		administrative and	administrative personnel. Financial resources			investigations.
		financial resources	are allocated to facilitate investigations.		•	Provide regular training in forensic
		necessary to support	Committees have access to skilled personnel			accounting, digital investigations, and
		the process.	and administrative support. Financial resources			evidence handling to improve efficiency.
			are generally adequate to cover operational		•	Formalise partnerships with academic
			requirements. Access to external expertise is			institutions and international organisations
			allowed for complex investigations. Limited			for expert support when needed.
			financial and human resources constrain the			
			scope of some investigations. High workloads			
			and insufficient specialised training for			
			committee staff reduce efficiency. Delays in			
			securing external expertise can impede progress			
			in technical inquiries.			
5	Practice	In practice, parliament	Parliament regularly establishes PCIs to	3	•	Establish clear procedures and timelines for
		sets up PCIs to	investigate issues such as maladministration,			following up on PCI recommendations,
		investigate possible	corruption, or policy failures. Findings are			including an independent monitoring body.
		maladministration,	published, and responsible authorities are		•	Strengthen mechanisms to guarantee
		misconduct, or policy	expected to act on recommendations. High-			executive cooperation with PCIs, including

failure by the executive.	profile inquiries, such as the State Capture			penalties for non-compliance or
PCIs are able to carry	Commission follow-up, demonstrate			interference.
out their inquiry with	parliament's commitment to accountability.		•	Introduce independent oversight
the full cooperation of	Committees have successfully held hearings,			mechanisms to prevent political
the relevant authorities.	gathered evidence, and issued actionable			interference and ensure objective,
The findings of PCIs	recommendations. Public engagement in PCI			accountable investigations.
result in representatives	processes fosters trust in parliamentary			
of the executive being	oversight. Delays in initiating inquiries for			
held to account.	politically sensitive matters reduce their impact.			
	Resistance or non-cooperation from the			
	executive and other entities impedes some			
	inquiries. Follow-up on PCI recommendations is			
	inconsistent, limiting accountability.			
	PCIs are able to carry out their inquiry with the full cooperation of the relevant authorities. The findings of PCIs result in representatives of the executive being	PCIs are able to carry out their inquiry with the full cooperation of the relevant authorities. The findings of PCIs result in representatives of the executive being held to account. Commission follow-up, demonstrate parliament's commitment to accountability. Committees have successfully held hearings, gathered evidence, and issued actionable recommendations. Public engagement in PCI processes fosters trust in parliamentary oversight. Delays in initiating inquiries for politically sensitive matters reduce their impact. Resistance or non-cooperation from the executive and other entities impedes some inquiries. Follow-up on PCI recommendations is	PCIs are able to carry out their inquiry with the full cooperation of the relevant authorities. The findings of PCIs result in representatives of the executive being held to account. Commission follow-up, demonstrate parliament's commitment to accountability. Committees have successfully held hearings, gathered evidence, and issued actionable recommendations. Public engagement in PCI processes fosters trust in parliamentary oversight. Delays in initiating inquiries for politically sensitive matters reduce their impact. Resistance or non-cooperation from the executive and other entities impedes some inquiries. Follow-up on PCI recommendations is	PCIs are able to carry out their inquiry with the full cooperation of the relevant authorities. The findings of PCIs result in representatives of the executive being held to account. Commission follow-up, demonstrate parliament's commitment to accountability. Committees have successfully held hearings, gathered evidence, and issued actionable recommendations. Public engagement in PCI processes fosters trust in parliamentary oversight. Delays in initiating inquiries for politically sensitive matters reduce their impact. Resistance or non-cooperation from the executive and other entities impedes some inquiries. Follow-up on PCI recommendations is

To enhance the effectiveness of PCIs, it is essential to streamline the establishment process by introducing clear timelines and expedited procedures for urgent matters. Strengthening penalties for non-compliance, expanding PCI powers to access international records, and improving resources for complex investigations will further empower these committees. Thus, ensuring that opposition parties have meaningful input, improving transparency during closed hearings, and increasing public access to hearings will foster greater inclusivity and accountability. Formalising follow-up procedures and establishing independent oversight will ensure that PCI recommendations lead to tangible actions and strengthen executive accountability.



6.8 Indicator 1.8 Budget

The parliamentary role in budgeting involves scrutiny and approval of national budgets. This indicator evaluates how parliament is involved in formulating, examining, and approving the budget. It also assesses the mechanisms for in-year oversight and post-budget approval, ensuring the budget process is transparent, accountable, and responsive.

6.8.1 Formulation, examination, amendment, and approval

This dimension concerns the process by which parliament is involved in the formulation, examination, amendment, and approval of the national budget. It ensures that parliament has the authority and capacity to scrutinise the executive's proposed budget, propose amendments, and ultimately approve or reject the budget. This process is essential for maintaining parliamentary control over government spending and ensuring that public funds are used effectively and responsibly.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The Constitution of SA grants parliament the	4	•	Simplify the procedural requirements under
	framework	establishes clear	authority to approve the national budget,			the Money Bills Amendment Act for more
		arrangements covering	ensuring final legislative control over public			timely and substantive amendments during
		all aspects of	finances. Sections 214-222 outline parliament's			budget consideration.
		parliament's	role, while the Money Bills Amendment		•	Implement regular training for MPs,
		consideration of budget	Procedure and Related Matters Act (2009)			particularly those from smaller parties, to
		legislation. Only	provides detailed guidance on amending money			enhance their understanding of complex
		parliament can give	bills. Parliament has exclusive authority to			budgetary processes.
			approve the national budget, ensuring			

		final approval to budget	legislative oversight. The Money Bills		•	Introduce mechanisms for greater public
		legislation.	Amendment Act enhances parliament's ability			and civil society involvement in the budget
			to review and amend the budget. The legal			formulation and scrutiny process, including
			framework ensures clear procedures for			public consultations.
			budgetary consideration and approval. Complex			
			procedural requirements under the Money Bills			
			Amendment Act can delay parliament's ability			
			to make substantive amendments. Limited			
			understanding of budgetary processes among			
			some MPs reduces engagement in detailed			
			scrutiny.			
2	Information	The executive presents	The executive – via the Minister of Finance – is	4	•	Ensure the National Treasury provides
	about the draft	the draft budget to	required to present the draft budget to			clearer, user-friendly budget documents
	budget	parliament along with	parliament along with supporting documents,			with simplified charts and visual aids.
		detailed supporting	including macroeconomic forecasts, revenue		•	Create dedicated teams within committees
		information about its	and expenditure breakdowns, and its impact on			to assist MPs in analysing budget proposals,
		proposals and its effect	social and economic groups. The National			particularly regarding vulnerable groups.
		on different groups in	Treasury provides detailed documentation and		•	Expand public access to budget documents,
		society.	explanatory notes, enhancing transparency. Pre-			including making them interactive online
			budget briefings and mid-term budget policy			and enabling media and civil society
			statements ensure MPs are informed. Efforts to			organisations to engage with the budget.
			analyse the impact of budget proposals on			

			various demographic groups are evident.			
			Limited capacity among MPs to interpret			
			technical data diminishes effective engagement.			
			Budget information, while comprehensive, is			
			sometimes presented in a format that is difficult			
			for non-specialists to analyse.			
3 Time	available	There is sufficient time	Parliamentary rules provide a defined timeline	3	•	Extend the timeline for budget
for bu	ıdget	and opportunity for	for budget review, with committee hearings and			consideration to allow for deeper analysis
consid	deration	scrutiny of budget	debates allocated before final approval.			and debate, adjusting the legislative
		legislation, including by	Opposition and minority parties are given			calendar accordingly.
		the opposition and/or	opportunities to participate in budget		•	Address workload during the budget period
		minority parties.	discussions. Committees are allocated specific			by providing additional resources, such as
			periods to scrutinise the budget in detail.			temporary staff or external experts.
			Opportunities for opposition and minority		•	Implement systems to help MPs focus on
			parties to raise concerns are enshrined in			critical budget issues, potentially through
			parliamentary procedures. Annual timelines			focused sessions on key topics.
			ensure the budget is reviewed and approved			
			within legal deadlines. The timeline for budget			
			scrutiny is often tight, limiting the depth of			
			analysis. High workloads during budget periods			
			reduce MPs' ability to engage effectively.			
			discussions. Committees are allocated specific periods to scrutinise the budget in detail. Opportunities for opposition and minority parties to raise concerns are enshrined in parliamentary procedures. Annual timelines ensure the budget is reviewed and approved within legal deadlines. The timeline for budget scrutiny is often tight, limiting the depth of analysis. High workloads during budget periods		•	by providing additional resources, stemporary staff or external experts. Implement systems to help MPs for critical budget issues, potentially the

			Committees sometimes struggle to balance			
			oversight with the pace of budget processes.			
4	Ability to	Parliament is	Parliament can amend the budget through	3	•	Broaden the scope for budget amendments
	influence the	substantially involved in	provisions in the Money Bills Amendment Act,			by removing procedural barriers that limit
	budget	the process of	which allows MPs to influence allocations and			changes.
		formulating the budget.	reprioritise expenditures. MPs have the		•	Ensure opposition amendments are given
		Parliament is able to	authority to propose amendments and			serious consideration, establishing clearer
		influence its content	influence budgetary allocations. Committees			procedures for incorporating them.
		and to amend the draft	provide a platform for substantive debate and		•	Foster collaboration between ruling and
		budget. Any limits on	recommendations. Opposition participation			opposition parties during the budget
		the scope of	ensures diverse views on budget priorities. The			process through bipartisan working groups.
		amendments that can	executive's strong influence over the budget			
		be proposed by MPs are	limits parliament's ability to make significant			
		reasonable and clearly	changes. Procedural and technical constraints			
		defined.	restrict the scope of amendments MPs can			
			propose. Political dynamics often result in			
			limited adoption of opposition or minority			
			recommendations.			
5	Practice	In practice, the budget	In practice, the budget is presented to	3	•	Enhance the substance of budget debates
		is presented to	parliament within the timelines prescribed by			by introducing rules that require MPs to
		parliament within the	law. Committees and plenary sessions scrutinise			engage in more detailed questioning and
		time defined by law.	the budget, and it is approved before the fiscal			scrutiny.

Budget consideration in	year begins. The budget is consistently	•	Strengthen committees' role in monitoring
committee and in the	presented and approved within constitutional		budget implementation, requiring regular
plenary is substantive	timelines. Committees conduct hearings and		reports on spending and progress.
and in line with	solicit input from stakeholders, including civil	•	Develop a system to ensure
parliament's rules of	society. Parliamentary debates on the budget		recommendations made by committees
procedures. Parliament	attract public attention and enhance		during the budget process are followed up
approves the budget in	transparency. Budget discussions in plenary		and acted upon.
a way and within a time	sessions often lack substantive engagement and		
defined by law or its	detailed questioning. Committees face capacity		
rules of procedure.	constraints, limiting their ability to conduct in-		
	depth analysis. The implementation of		
	committee recommendations on budgetary		
	matters is inconsistent.		

To improve the effectiveness of parliamentary budgetary processes, it is essential to simplify the procedural requirements for budget amendments and extend the time allocated for scrutiny to allow for deeper analysis. Providing clearer, user-friendly budget documents and increasing capacity through additional resources or temporary staff will help MPs, particularly those from smaller parties, engage more effectively. Moreover, ensuring opposition amendments are seriously considered and fostering collaboration between ruling and opposition parties can enhance the democratic process, while strengthening committees' roles in monitoring implementation will ensure budget recommendations are followed up and acted upon.



6.8.2 In-year and ex-post oversight

In-year and ex-post oversight refers to the mechanisms that parliament uses to monitor government spending both during the fiscal year and after the budget has been executed. This dimension ensures that parliament has the tools to monitor the allocation and use of public funds throughout the year, as well as the ability to review government spending and performance once the budget period has ended, ensuring accountability for financial decisions.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Role of	Parliament's budget	The Constitution and parliamentary rules assign	4	•	Allocate additional resources to
	parliament	committee, PAC or	the Standing Committee on Appropriations and			committees, especially SCOPA and the
		equivalent bodies	SCOPA primary responsibility for in-year reviews			Standing Committee on Appropriations, for
		conduct periodic in-	of budget execution. These committees review			comprehensive budget reviews.
		year review of the	government reports, including quarterly		•	Expand reviews to cover more government
		execution of the budget	expenditure reports and mid-term budget			agencies and expenditures, using a rotating
		as a whole, or of certain	statements. SCOPA conducts detailed reviews of			schedule for thorough oversight.
		parts of the budget,	expenditure and identifies irregularities.		•	Improve collaboration with the executive to
		either at their own	Parliamentary committees can initiate inquiries			streamline the process for receiving timely
		initiative, or based on	into budget execution issues. Mid-term reviews			budget reports, enabling real-time reviews.
		the government's	and quarterly reports from the executive			
		monthly and/or	provide a basis for oversight. Reviews often			
		quarterly reports on	focus on high-profile issues, leaving less			
		budget execution.	attention for smaller or less visible			
			departments. Committees face resource			

			constraints, limiting their capacity for			
			comprehensive reviews.			
2	Reporting to	Agencies funded by the	Agencies funded by the national budget are	3	•	Require agencies to provide detailed
	parliament	budget are required to	required to submit regular financial and			performance reports linking financial
		account fully to	performance reports to parliament. The PFMA			expenditures to outcomes for better
		parliament for their	mandates quarterly and annual reporting on			assessment of efficiency.
		budgetary expenditure	budgetary expenditure and outcomes. These		•	Standardise reporting requirements for
		and outcomes through	audits are usually performed by the AGSA.			consistency and comparability across
		regular and	Reporting frameworks ensure comprehensive			departments, including measurable
		comprehensive	financial accountability. Agencies must submit			outcomes.
		reporting.	performance reports alongside financial		•	Provide training for MPs, especially on
			statements, promoting transparency. Parliament			budgetary committees, to better interpret
			uses these reports to identify			complex financial data and make informed
			underperformance and irregularities. Some			recommendations.
			agencies delay submissions or provide			
			incomplete information. The quality of			
			performance reporting is inconsistent, with gaps			
			in measuring outcomes. MPs often lack the			
			technical expertise to interpret complex			
			financial data effectively.			

3	Scrutiny by	Parliamentary	Parliamentary committees, such as SCOPA and	3	•	Simplify procedures for accessing financial
	parliamentary	committees	portfolio committees, systematically review			and performance data, removing
	committees	systematically inquire	budgetary expenditure and outcomes.			bureaucratic barriers.
		into the budgetary	Committees are empowered to summon		•	Establish a dedicated team to facilitate
		expenditure and	officials and demand access to financial and			faster access to key data for scrutiny.
		outcomes of executive	performance data. Committees actively review		•	Hire more specialised staff to enhance the
		agencies for which they	budget implementation, with SCOPA leading			capacity of committees to conduct in-depth
		have responsibility and	investigations into irregularities. Portfolio			reviews.
		have access to the	committees scrutinise the performance of		•	Implement a formal follow-up system to
		information that is	specific departments and entities. Mechanisms			track the implementation of committee
		needed for effective ex-	for public hearings and stakeholder			recommendations by the executive.
		post oversight, subject	consultations enhance oversight. Access to			
		to legally defined	information is sometimes delayed or restricted			
		limitations.	by procedural or bureaucratic barriers.			
			Committee inquiries often face resource and			
			time constraints, reducing their effectiveness.			
			Follow-up on findings and recommendations is			
			inconsistent across committees.			
4	Debate of	Budgetary outcomes	Parliamentary debates on budgetary outcomes	3	•	Simplify procedures for accessing financial
	budgetary	are subject to	are mandated, with opportunities for			and performance data, removing
	outcomes	discussion and debate	opposition and minority parties to contribute.			bureaucratic barriers.
		in parliament, including	Debates are held during committee reports,			

		opportunities for the	plenary sessions, and public hearings.		•	Establish a dedicated team to facilitate
		opposition and minority	Opposition and minority parties actively			faster access to key data for scrutiny.
		parties.	participate in budget debates, raising diverse		•	Hire more specialised staff to enhance the
			perspectives. Budget debates receive public			capacity of committees to conduct in-depth
			attention, enhancing transparency and			reviews.
			accountability. Annual reports and audits by the		•	Implement a formal follow-up system to
			Auditor-General inform debates on expenditure			track the implementation of committee
			outcomes. Debates often focus on political			recommendations by the executive.
			point-scoring rather than substantive analysis.			
			Limited time for plenary discussions on			
			budgetary outcomes reduces depth.			
			Recommendations from debates are not always			
			acted upon by the executive.			
5	Practice	In practice, budget	In practice, committees and parliament conduct	3	•	Establish a centralised online platform for
		scrutiny and the debate	regular budget scrutiny and debates. Reports			public access to all budget-related reports
		of budgetary outcomes	and findings are made publicly available,			and findings.
		are regular and	ensuring transparency. Committees such as		•	Encourage broader participation in hearings
		meaningful, with wide	SCOPA and Appropriations meet regularly to			and debates by MPs, civil society
		participation by MPs.	review budget execution. Public hearings and			organisations, and experts.
		Information on budget	media coverage of budgetary outcomes		•	Create a formal process to track and report
		scrutiny is made	enhance public awareness. MPs across political			on the implementation of
		publicly available.	lines (ought to) contribute to budget oversight			

	processes. The depth of scrutiny varies across	recommendations made during budgetary
	sectors, with some areas receiving limited	debates.
	attention. Public access to information on	
	budget outcomes is hindered by delays, lack in	
	transparency and technical issues.	
	Recommendations from parliament are not	
	always implemented effectively by the	
	executive.	

To enhance the effectiveness of parliamentary oversight over the budget process, it is crucial to allocate additional resources to committees for more comprehensive and timely reviews of budget execution, particularly for SCOPA and the Standing Committee on Appropriations. Expanding the scope of reviews and streamlining procedures for accessing financial and performance data will improve oversight. Ensuring the implementation of recommendations through a formal follow-up system, enhancing capacity with specialised staff, and increasing public access to budget reports will strengthen accountability.



6.8.3 Public Accounts Committee

The Public Accounts Committee (PAC) is a parliamentary committee specifically tasked with reviewing and auditing government expenditures. This dimension focuses on the role and effectiveness of the PAC in holding the executive accountable for its spending. The PAC scrutinises government accounts, investigates financial irregularities, and ensures that public money is spent according to law and policy.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The SA Constitution and parliamentary rules	4	Empower SCOPA to proactively assess
	framework	establishes the PAC as	establish SCOPA as the primary oversight body		budget execution and financial performance
		parliament's primary	for public accounts. SCOPA is tasked with		across all government entities, including
		oversight body in	scrutinising financial management and ensuring		annual pre-emptive reviews.
		relation to budgetary	accountability for all entities funded by the		Amend the legal framework to give SCOPA a
		matters. The PAC has a	national budget. The PFMA and parliamentary		direct role in advocating for systemic
		broad mandate to fulfil	rules grant SCOPA the authority to assess		improvements in financial management.
		its budgetary oversight	performance and recommend corrective		Expand SCOPA's oversight to include local
		duties and to assess the	actions. SCOPA's mandate includes reviewing		governments for comprehensive scrutiny
		performance of entities	Auditor-General reports, interrogating irregular		across all levels of government.
		funded by the budget.	expenditure, and ensuring adherence to		
			financial management laws. It has broad		
			authority to investigate any entity funded by		
			public funds. Legal provisions ensure SCOPA's		
			independence and clear jurisdiction. SCOPA's		
			focus is often reactive, addressing irregularities		
			after they occur rather than proactively		
			strengthening systems. The scope of its		

			mandate sometimes stretches resources,			
			limiting effectiveness in high-demand periods.			
2	Composition	Parliament's rules of	Parliamentary rules require proportional	4	•	Ensure all parties, including smaller
		procedure require that	representation in SCOPA, ensuring that			opposition parties, have an equal
		opposition and/or	opposition parties are represented. By			opportunity to contribute to SCOPA by
		minority parties be	convention, the committee is chaired by a			rotating the chairpersonship of
		represented	member of the opposition, enhancing neutrality			subcommittees.
		proportionally in the	and oversight independence. Proportional		•	Provide more training and support to
		membership of the PAC	representation ensures diverse political			opposition members of SCOPA, particularly
		and, ideally, that the	perspectives. An opposition chairperson			in scrutinising budgetary issues.
		PAC be chaired by a	reinforces the impartiality of SCOPA's work.		•	Develop clear guidelines for opposition
		member of these	Cross-party representation fosters broader			parties to influence SCOPA's agenda,
		parties.	engagement in oversight activities. Political			ensuring effective participation.
			dynamics occasionally undermine the			
			impartiality of committee processes. Opposition			
			members sometimes cite challenges in			
			influencing the agenda or ensuring equal			
			participation.			
3	Access to	Entities funded by the	SCOPA has the authority to request information	3	•	Ensure all parties, including smaller
	information	budget are required to	from any entity funded by the national budget,			opposition parties, have an equal
		provide the PAC with	including financial records, performance data,			opportunity to contribute to SCOPA by
		records and information	and explanations for irregularities. The AGSA			

		1			1	
		about their budgets and	reports serve as a primary source for SCOPA's			rotating the chairpersonship of
		performance. Such	inquiries. The PFMA obligates government			subcommittees.
		information is readily	entities to provide SCOPA with information		•	Provide more training and support to
		accessible to	upon request. SCOPA's reliance on Auditor-			opposition members of SCOPA, particularly
		parliament.	General AGSA reports ensures a foundation of			in scrutinising budgetary issues.
			credible data. Hearings with government		•	Develop clear guidelines for opposition
			officials provide additional insights into			parties to influence SCOPA's agenda,
			budgetary performance. Delays in receiving			ensuring effective participation.
			requested information from entities can hinder			
			timely scrutiny. Non-compliance or incomplete			
			submissions by some entities undermine			
			effective oversight. SCOPA sometimes faces			
			difficulties accessing classified or sensitive			
			financial data.			
4	Resources	The PAC is adequately	SCOPA is supported by parliamentary staff,	3	•	Allocate more resources to SCOPA, including
		resourced to enable it	including researchers and administrative			staff with expertise in financial analysis and
		to exercise its mandate	personnel. It also draws on technical expertise			auditing.
		on behalf of parliament.	from external stakeholders, such as the AGSA's		•	Partner with external institutions like
			office. Dedicated resources enable SCOPA to			universities and audit firms to access more
			analyse financial irregularities and performance			expertise.
			issues. Collaboration with the Auditor-General			
			enhances SCOPA's technical capacity.			
	L	1				

			Parliamentary staff assist with report writing,			Develop continuous professional
						·
			coordination, and logistical support. Resource			development programs focused on financial
			limitations, including understaffing and high			oversight skills for MPs and staff.
			workloads, reduce SCOPA's capacity to address			
			all identified issues comprehensively. Budget			
			constraints limit the committee's ability to			
			conduct field visits or engage additional			
			expertise. Training for MPs and staff on			
			technical aspects of financial oversight is			
			inconsistent.			
5	Practice	In practice, the PAC	SCOPA actively scrutinises the budget, reviews	3	•	Establish a system to track the
		plays an active role in	AGSA reports, and holds public hearings to			implementation of SCOPA's
		parliament's scrutiny of	address financial mismanagement. It publishes			recommendations, with regular progress
		the budget. It regularly	findings and recommendations, which are			reports from the executive.
		informs parliament and	debated in parliament. SCOPA plays a visible		•	Allocate equal time and resources to less
		the public about the	and active role in holding the executive			visible sectors for comprehensive oversight.
		outcomes of its budget	accountable for financial management. High-		•	Increase public awareness of SCOPA's work
		scrutiny.	profile hearings attract public and media			through live streaming, public consultations,
			attention, enhancing transparency. SCOPA's			and making reports more accessible and
			reports and recommendations inform broader			understandable.
			parliamentary debates on governance and fiscal			
			discipline. Limited follow-up on SCOPA's			
	1	l	ı			

recommendations reduces their impact. Non-
compliance by some entities with SCOPA's
findings undermines accountability. SCOPA's
focus on high-profile cases sometimes leads to
insufficient attention to systemic issues or less
visible sectors.

To enhance SCOPA's effectiveness, it is crucial to empower the committee to proactively assess budget execution and financial performance across all government entities, including local governments, and advocate for systemic improvements in financial management. Allocating more resources, improving access to information, and increasing training for MPs, particularly from opposition parties, will strengthen their ability to scrutinise financial issues effectively. Furthermore, tracking the implementation of SCOPA's recommendations and increasing public awareness of its work will improve accountability and transparency.



6.8.4 Expert support

Expert support refers to the provision of specialised knowledge and advice to parliament, particularly in relation to budgetary matters. This dimension ensures that parliament has access to independent experts who can assist in analysing government financial proposals, assessing the impact of budgetary decisions, and advising on complex financial and economic issues. Expert support strengthens parliament's ability to make informed decisions on fiscal matters.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Internal	Parliament has a PBO or	The Parliamentary Budget Office (PBO) is	4	•	Ensure the PBO is allocated sufficient
	resources	other specialised	established to provide technical and expert			resources, including hiring expert staff and

r	,	1	T	1		
		support service that has	support to MPs and committees, specifically for			providing financial resources for timely,
		sufficient funding and	budgetary and fiscal matters. It is funded			high-quality analyses.
		expertise to provide	through parliament's budget and staffed by		•	Implement policies to retain skilled
		expert support and	specialists in economics, finance, and public			personnel with competitive salaries and
		advice on budgetary	policy. The PBO delivers independent and			clear professional progression paths.
		matters.	impartial analysis of the budget, fiscal policy,		•	Increase awareness of the PBO's services
			and macroeconomic trends. Regular reports,			among MPs by conducting regular briefings
			briefings, and pre-budget analyses are provided			and workshops, ensuring all MPs are aware
			to committees and individual MPs. The PBO's			of the available expertise.
			technical expertise enhances parliament's			
			capacity for detailed budget oversight. The			
			PBO's resources, both financial and human, are			
			often insufficient to meet the high demand from			
			MPs and committees. High turnover of skilled			
			personnel limits institutional continuity and			
			expertise. Outreach and visibility of the PBO's			
			resources among all MPs could be improved.			
2	External	Parliament routinely	Parliament seldomly engages external	3	•	Broaden the range of external experts
	sources of	engages with external	stakeholders, including civil society			consulted, ensuring representation from
	expertise	sources of expertise	organisations, academic institutions, think			grassroots organisations, marginalised
		throughout the budget	tanks, and international organisations, to			communities, and academic institutions.
		cycle and seeks to gain	provide insights on budgetary matters.			
	1			L	1	

		a perspective on how	Committees – on some occasions – invite		T.	Allocate more time and resources for
		the budget impacts	external experts during public hearings and			comprehensive consultations with external
		different groups in	consultations. Where present, engagement with			experts, including dedicated sessions for
		society.	external stakeholders enriches debates and			civil society, academics, and economic
			offers diverse perspectives on fiscal policies.			experts.
			External experts provide evidence-based		•	Ensure that all parliamentary committees,
			analyses on how the budget impacts different			especially smaller ones, have equal access
			societal groups. Partnerships with institutions			to external expertise for effective
			such as the AGSA's office enhance parliament's			engagement.
			oversight capabilities. The reliance on external			
			expertise varies across committees, with less-			
			resourced committees engaging less frequently.			
			Time constraints during the budget cycle limit			
			the scope and depth of external consultations.			
			Limited engagement with grassroots and			
			marginalised communities reduces the			
			inclusivity of the budget process.			
3	Capacity	MPs have access to	MPs are provided with training programs to	3	•	Develop a comprehensive training program
	building	specialised training to	build their technical capacity for budget analysis			for MPs, particularly focusing on new MPs
		build capacity to	and fiscal oversight. These programs are			and committee members in budget
		scrutinise the budget.	conducted by the PBO, parliamentary staff, and			oversight, with practical applications and
			external experts, with a focus on equipping MPs			case studies.

		<u> </u>	with the chille to constinue comments from the			Implement machanisms to assess the
			with the skills to scrutinise complex financial		•	Implement mechanisms to assess the
			data. Specialised training programs improve			effectiveness of training programs, including
			MPs' ability to engage meaningfully in budget			feedback surveys from MPs and evaluations
			debates. Training initiatives cater to the needs			of practical application.
			of new MPs and those serving on finance-		•	Encourage MPs to attend regular workshops
			related committees. Collaboration with			and seminars on budget oversight, using
			international organisations, such as the World			international organisations for advanced
			Bank and IMF, enhances the quality of capacity-			training.
			building programs. Attendance at training			
			sessions is inconsistent, often due to MPs'			
			competing priorities. Practical application of			
			training is limited, as programs sometimes lack			
			real-world scenarios. Follow-up mechanisms to			
			assess the impact of training are			
			underdeveloped.			
4	Practice	In practice, MPs are	MPs utilise internal and external resources to	3	•	Ensure equal access to the PBO's analyses
		well-equipped to	scrutinise the budget, and committees actively			and external experts for all committees,
		scrutinise the budget	engage in budgetary oversight through hearings,			particularly smaller ones with fewer
		and have access to and	reports, and public consultations. The PBO's			resources.
		engage with a wide	analyses and reports are regularly cited in		•	Extend the time for budget consideration to
		range of internal and	parliamentary debates. External inputs, such as			allow deeper engagement with budget
		external sources of	civil society submissions, inform committee			
	<u>l</u>				<u> </u>	

expertise and advice on	deliberations on the budget. High-profile	proposals, including dedicated sessions for
budgetary matters.	debates on fiscal matters enhance transparency	high-priority matters.
	and accountability. Some MPs lack the technical	Equip MPs with dedicated technical staff to
	knowledge to fully engage in budget scrutiny,	aid with interpreting complex financial data
	reducing the quality of debates. Uneven access	and formulating informed questions during
	to expertise and resources limits smaller or less	budget debates.
	prominent committees' oversight capabilities.	
	The short time frame for budget scrutiny	
	restricts MPs' ability to explore issues in depth.	

To improve parliamentary capacity for budget scrutiny, the PBO should be allocated more resources and expert staff, with a focus on retaining skilled personnel. Expanding engagement with a broader range of external experts, particularly from grassroots and marginalised communities, will enhance inclusivity in the budget process. By adding comprehensive and practical capacity-building programs for MPs, including better access to training and resources, will ensure more effective oversight. Finally, increasing time for budget consideration and ensuring equitable access to expertise across all committees will foster deeper and more informed debates.



6.8.5 Supreme audit institution

The Supreme Audit Institution (SAI) is an independent body responsible for auditing government accounts and public financial management. This dimension assesses the role of the SAI in providing parliament with objective, credible information on the government's financial activities. The SAI helps ensure that government spending is legal, efficient, and in line with parliamentary and public expectations, supporting parliament's oversight responsibilities.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The constitution and/or	The Constitution of SA (Section 188) and the	4	•	Establish formalised timelines and
	framework	other aspects of the	Public Audit Act (PAA) establish the AGSA's role,			accountability mechanisms for parliament
		legal framework	functions, and powers, as a Chapter 9			and the executive to act on AGSA's
		provide the basis for	institution. The AGSA audits public entities,			recommendations, ensuring timely
		the existence,	ensures accountability, and reports its findings			implementation.
		functions, and powers	to parliament. The Constitution guarantees the		•	Extend auditing to new sectors, including
		of the SAI, and define	AGSA's independence and mandates its			public-private partnerships and complex
		the entities that it	authority to audit all public entities. The PAA			financial structures.
		audits.	empowers the AGSA to issue binding		•	Strengthen the relationship between AGSA
			recommendations and declare material			and civil society, encouraging public
			irregularities. The legal framework provides a			oversight and increasing pressure for
			clear definition of the entities subject to audit.			implementing recommendations.
			While the framework is robust, enforcement of			
			recommendations often depends on the			
			audited entities and parliament's follow-up			
			actions.			
2	Independence	SAI members are	AGSA members, including the Auditor-General,	4	•	Enhance the transparency of the AGSA's
	of members	independent of the	are appointed by the President on the			appointment by introducing public hearings
		executive and the	recommendation of parliament, ensuring			and consultations during the selection
		entities that they audit.	independence from the executive. The			process.

		Members enjoy	appointment process emphasises competence		•	Add safeguards to protect the
						•
		independence in terms	and integrity. The Auditor-General enjoys secure			independence of AGSA members, including
		of their appointment to,	tenure and cannot be removed arbitrarily,			clear rules for the cessation of office.
		and cessation of, office,	safeguarding independence. Members of the		•	Launch public campaigns to educate citizens
		and are persons of	AGSA are required to operate without external			about the AGSA's role and independence,
		integrity and	influence, ensuring impartiality. The			increasing public trust and insularity from
		competence.	appointment process involves multi-party			political influence.
			parliamentary oversight, reinforcing			
			accountability. Public perceptions of			
			independence can be influenced by political			
			dynamics, though the institution has maintained			
			its impartiality in practice.			
3	Independence	The SAI has access to	The AGSA has access to all relevant documents	3	•	Allocate more resources to AGSA, including
	of mandate and	the entities it audits	and records of audited entities and has the			specialised auditors for complex sectors, to
	resources	and their records and	authority to require responses to its findings.			reduce delays and improve the quality of
		documents and has the	Funding and staffing are allocated to enable the			audits.
		power to require a	AGSA to fulfil its mandate. The AGSA has the		•	Provide targeted training for the AGSA's
		response to its findings.	legal authority to conduct thorough audits and			staff on digital auditing and international
		The SAI has the funding	follow up on irregularities. The PAA ensures that			auditing standards.
		and expert staff	the AGSA has access to all necessary		•	Implement stronger oversight mechanisms
		necessary to perform its	information for its audits. Expert staff and			to ensure entities act on the AGSA's
		audit functions.	technical capacity enable the AGSA to conduct			

			complex audits effectively. Resource constraints,			findings, such as regular follow-up audits or
			including funding and staffing shortages, can			action plans.
			limit the AGSA's ability to address all audit			
			demands comprehensively. Delays in			
			implementing AGSA's recommendations by			
			audited entities hinder the overall impact of its			
			work.			
4	Relationship	Parliament and the SAI	The AGSA's reports directly to parliament	3	•	Provide specialised training to MPs,
	between	have a special	through committees such as the SCOPA. The			particularly those on oversight committees,
	parliament and	relationship, which is	legal framework ensures regular and			on interpreting audit findings to drive
	the SAI	legally defined and well-	independent reporting to parliament and the			accountability.
		functioning in practice.	public. SCOPA systematically scrutinises the		•	Facilitate regular engagements between the
		The SAI is legally	AGSA's reports and holds entities accountable			AGSA and parliament for timely responses
		required to report	for addressing findings. The AGSA's relationship			to audit findings.
		regularly and	with parliament enhances legislative oversight		•	Widely publicise the AGSA's reports to
		independently to	of public finances. Public access to the AGSA's			increase public pressure for accountability.
		parliament and the	reports promotes transparency and			
		public.	accountability. Parliamentary follow-up on the			
			AGSA's recommendations varies across			
			committees and issues. Some MPs lack the			
			technical expertise to fully engage with complex			

			audit findings, reducing the effectiveness of			
			oversight.			
5	Practice	In practice, the SAI	In practice, the AGSA demonstrates	3	•	Develop a system to track and report on
		demonstrates its	independence and conducts its audits			actions taken in response to the AGSA's
		independence,	thoroughly. It reports regularly to parliament			recommendations, with regular public
		conducts its auditing	and the public, and parliament reviews its			updates.
		work thoroughly, and	findings and takes action where necessary. The		•	Speed up response processes by setting
		reports regularly and	AGSA consistently produces high-quality audit			stricter deadlines for parliamentary debate
		independently to	reports that highlight irregularities and financial			on audit findings.
		parliament and the	mismanagement. Material irregularities flagged		•	Facilitate more public and civil society
		public. Parliament	by the AGSA are followed up through legal and			involvement in scrutinising the AGSA's
		systematically	administrative mechanisms. Parliamentary			reports through consultations or forums.
		scrutinises SAI reports	committees, such as SCOPA, actively engage			
		and takes action as	with AGSA's findings during oversight hearings.			
		necessary on their	Not all AGSA's recommendations result in			
		findings and	corrective action by audited entities, reducing			
		recommendations.	the impact of its work. Delays in parliamentary			
			action on the AGSA's findings diminish the			
			deterrent effect of audits. Public awareness of			
			the AGSA's work, though improving, remains			
			limited in some sectors.			

To enhance the effectiveness of the AGSA's work, it is crucial to increase resource allocation, including specialised auditors for complex sectors, and strengthen follow-up mechanisms to ensure timely implementation of recommendations. By improving the technical capacity of the AGSA's staff, along with targeted training for parliamentarians on interpreting audit findings, will increase oversight quality. Parliament must also enhance its follow-up processes on the AGSA's recommendations and increase public and civil society involvement in scrutinising audit outcomes to foster greater accountability and transparency.



6.9 Indicator 1.9 Representative role of members of parliament

The representative role of MPs is essential for ensuring that the interests of all citizens are effectively voiced within the legislative process. This indicator looks at how MPs engage with their constituencies, their role in opposition, and the mechanisms through which they express public concerns and advocate for policy change.

6.9.1 Interaction with the electorate

This dimension focuses on the relationship between parliamentarians and their constituents. It ensures that MPs actively engage with the electorate, listening to their concerns, communicating legislative developments, and representing their interests effectively. Regular interaction with the electorate is essential for ensuring that MPs remain accountable and responsive to the needs of the public they represent.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The SA Constitution and parliamentary rules	4	Develop a <u>framework</u> or guidelines for
	framework	clearly sets out the	outline the representative duties of MPs,		regular and effective interaction between
		duties and expectations	requiring them to represent the interests of		MPs and their constituents, ensuring
		concerning the	their constituents and ensure public		uniformity and accountability.

		representative role of	participation in parliamentary processes.		•	Introduce performance metrics or periodic
		MPs.	Section 42(3) of the <u>Constitution</u> emphasises			reviews to track MPs' adherence to their
			parliament's role as a forum for public			representative duties.
			consideration of issues. Parliamentary rules		•	Update the legal framework to encourage
			empower MPs to raise constituency concerns			MPs to engage with their constituents via
			through motions, debates, and questions. Legal			digital platforms, ensuring inclusivity for all.
			provisions ensure that MPs act in the public			
			interest and uphold constitutional principles.			
			The framework does not provide explicit			
			guidelines for how MPs should engage with			
			constituents due to SA not having a			
			constituency-based electoral system, leading to			
			varying practices. Enforcement mechanisms for			
			ensuring that MPs fulfil their representative			
			roles are limited.			
2	Opportunities	Parliament's rules of	Parliamentary rules of procedure grant MPs	4	•	Develop a flexible scheduling system that
	to raise issues	procedure provide all	opportunities to raise constituency concerns			allows MPs to address urgent constituency
	in parliament	MPs with reasonable	through debates, motions, and committee			issues, ensuring they have adequate space
		opportunities to raise	discussions. MPs can also submit questions to			to speak on behalf of the public.
		issues of concern to	the executive in plenary and written formats.		•	Allow MPs to submit motions specifically
		their constituents in	MPs can introduce motions, propose debates,			related to their constituencies, especially for
		parliament, including in	and participate in public hearings to address			underrepresented or minority groups.

		debates and in	constituency issues. Committees provide			Strengthen mechanisms for opposition MPs
			· ·			
		committee and plenary	structured platforms for in-depth discussions of			to raise their concerns and have them
		work.	specific concerns. Opposition and minority			debated, ensuring more inclusive
			party MPs are afforded opportunities to raise			discussions.
			concerns, promoting inclusivity. High workloads			
			and packed agendas often limit the time			
			available for individual MPs to raise issues.			
			Political dynamics sometimes sideline			
			constituency-specific concerns in favour of party			
			priorities.			
3	Parliamentary	The organisation of the	The parliamentary calendar allocates time for	3	•	Increase the amount of time allocated for
	calendar	parliamentary calendar	plenary sessions, committee meetings, and			constituency work, especially for MPs in
		facilitates the	constituency work periods, aiming to balance			rural or underserved areas.
		representative role of	legislative duties and constituency engagement.		•	Stagger committee schedules to allow MPs
		MPs. MPs have	Dedicated constituency periods allow MPs to			more flexibility and ensure they can balance
		sufficient time available	interact with the public, ensuring participation			their legislative and representative roles
		to interact with their	in both legislative work and community			effectively.
		electorate.	engagement. A <u>flexible</u> schedule accommodates		•	Provide MPs with clearer scheduling to help
			urgent debates and issues raised by MPs.			them plan their constituency engagements
			However, constituency periods are sometimes			and improve balance with legislative duties.
			too short for meaningful engagement,			
			particularly in rural areas, and MPs often			

			struggle to balance their legislative			
			responsibilities with effective constituency			
			representation. High committee workloads			
			further reduce the time available for			
			constituency concerns. However, it can be			
			argued that the constituency periods are too			
			long, which might slow down legislative			
			processes. The allocation of excessive time to			
			constituency work may hinder the timely			
			progress of parliamentary work. Furthermore,			
			the effectiveness of these engagements is			
			uncertain, with some questioning whether MPs			
			are achieving meaningful interactions with the			
			<u>public</u> or merely fulfilling formal duties.			
			Therefore, while the calendar seeks to balance			
			these competing priorities, the allocation of			
			time between constituency work and legislative			
			duties remains a contentious issue.			
4	Resources	Parliament provides	Parliament allocates resources, such as	3	•	Allocate more resources for constituency
		MPs with adequate	constituency offices, travel allowances, and			offices in rural areas, such as increased
		resources to support	administrative support, to enable MPs to			staffing, better infrastructure, and higher
		engagement with their	engage with their constituents effectively.			travel allowances.

constituents. These	Constituency offices ought to provide a direct	•	Provide training programs for MPs on public
resources are allocated	link between MPs and their communities. Travel		engagement, community outreach, and
in an equitable, non-	allowances and administrative support facilitate		digital communication.
partisan manner.	outreach to remote areas. Resources are	•	Implement an independent oversight
	allocated equitably, ensuring non-partisan		mechanism to ensure fair distribution of
	distribution however some resource allocations		resources, targeting underfunded
	are often insufficient, particularly for MPs in		constituencies.
	rural or underserved areas. Constituency offices	•	Expand and modernise constituency offices,
	are sometimes understaffed or lack the		especially in remote areas, by investing in
	infrastructure needed for effective operations.		technology and improving infrastructure.
	Limited training on public engagement reduces		
	MPs' ability to maximise available resources.		

To improve the effectiveness of MPs in fulfilling their representative roles, it is essential to provide clearer guidelines for engaging with constituents, allocate more time and resources for constituency work – particularly in rural areas – and ensure that MPs have the necessary tools to effectively balance their legislative and representative duties. Enhanced training in public engagement, along with expanding the use of digital platforms, will ensure MPs are better equipped to connect with all constituents. Thus, strengthening mechanisms for opposition MPs to raise concerns and ensuring equitable resource distribution will foster more inclusive and effective parliamentary representation. It must however be emphasised that SA does not have a constituency-based electoral system, and hence operates within constituencies in a different manner compared with countries who are (such as the United Kingdom).



6.9.2 Opposition

The opposition plays a crucial role in holding the government accountable by offering alternative policies, scrutinising government actions, and providing checks and balances. This dimension evaluates the role of the opposition within parliament, ensuring that it is able to function effectively, participate in debates, and contribute to the legislative process. A robust opposition is vital for maintaining the health of a democratic system.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The <u>SA Constitution</u> explicitly recognises the	4	•	Ensure the full implementation and respect
	framework	recognises the special	role of opposition parties in parliament,			of the legal framework guaranteeing
		role of the opposition in	ensuring their participation in legislative and			opposition participation, with independent
		parliament.	oversight functions. Section 57(2) mandates			reviews to uphold opposition rights during
			that parliamentary rules facilitate public			high-profile debates.
			participation and minority party representation.		•	Enhance the quality of opposition
			The Constitution guarantees opposition			contributions by introducing clearer
			participation in all parliamentary processes,			procedural rules that ensure all parties have
			emphasising accountability and inclusivity. The			an equal opportunity to influence
			legal framework ensures opposition parties are			outcomes.
			represented in parliamentary committees and			
			other bodies. Opposition leaders have specific			
			roles, such as the Leader of the Opposition, who			
			is officially recognised in terms of parliamentary			
			protocol. While the legal framework is robust,			

			its effectiveness depends on consistent			
			implementation and political goodwill.			
2	Opposition	The legal framework	Parliamentary rules of procedure provide	4	•	Implement measures to ensure opposition
	rights	and/or parliament's	opposition parties with rights to scrutinise the			motions and private members' bills are
		rules of procedure	government, initiate legislation, or motions,			debated and voted on promptly, with a fixed
		provide the opposition	propose amendments, and participate equally			schedule for such bills.
		with specific rights in	in debates and votes. Opposition representation		•	Provide more time for opposition to engage
		parliament, such as to	on committees is proportional to their seats in			in significant debates by reviewing time
		scrutinise and question	parliament. Opposition MPs can introduce			allocations to avoid disproportionate
		the government, to	private member's bills and motions for debate.			limitations on their contributions.
		initiate legislation or	Parliamentary questions allow the opposition to		•	Facilitate structured opportunities for
		motions for debate, to	hold the executive accountable. Committees			opposition parties to collaborate, especially
		participate equally in	ensure proportional representation, giving			on national issues or government policies,
		debate and votes, to	opposition parties a voice in legislative and			for more coordinated opposition strategies.
		propose amendments	oversight processes. Dominance by the ruling			
		to laws, and to be	party sometimes undermines the effectiveness			
		represented equitably	of opposition rights. Opposition proposals, such			
		on committees and in	as private member's bills, often face delays or			
		other parliamentary	rejection due to political dynamics. Time			
		bodies.	constraints during debates limit opportunities			
			for opposition parties to present their views			
			comprehensively. Within the 7 th Administration,			

			there is a change in the status quo due to the			
			formation of the Government of National Unity.			
3	Opposition	The opposition,	Resources and facilities are allocated to	3	•	Allocate more resources to smaller
	resources	including its leader(s),	opposition parties to support their			opposition parties to ensure they have the
		has access to adequate	parliamentary work. These include access to			support needed to compete effectively with
		resources and facilities	parliamentary research services, office space,			larger parties.
		to effectively perform	administrative support, and proportional		•	Ensure all opposition MPs have access to
		its role. In systems	financial allocations. Opposition leaders,			parliamentary research services, expert
		where the opposition	including the Leader of the Opposition, are			analysis, and technical staff.
		comprises several	provided with dedicated resources and		•	Streamline the process for distributing
		parties, resources are	recognition. Parliamentary staff and research			resources to opposition MPs to prevent
		allocated in a manner	services are available to assist opposition MPs.			delays and ensure timely support.
		proportional to their	Financial resources are allocated based on party			
		representation.	representation, promoting equity. Smaller			
			opposition parties often lack sufficient			
			resources to match the demands of			
			parliamentary work. Administrative delays in			
			resource allocation can hinder the opposition's			
			ability to act effectively. Opposition MPs			
			frequently cite challenges in accessing technical			
			expertise for complex legislative issues.			

4	Practice	In practice, the above	In practice, opposition parties participate	3	•	Introduce mechanisms to make committee
		provisions are	actively in parliamentary debates, oversight			decision-making more impartial, including
		implemented	functions, and committee work. However, the			independent monitoring and stronger codes
		consistently and	effectiveness of these roles varies depending on			of conduct to ensure opposition
		without discrimination.	the political dynamics and the level of			contributions are fairly considered.
			cooperation from the majority party. Opposition		•	Establish a formal system to track the
			parties regularly use tools such as parliamentary			implementation of opposition-led motions,
			questions and debates to scrutinise the			bills, and recommendations to ensure
			government. Committees provide opposition			follow-through.
			MPs with opportunities to influence legislative		•	Ensure opposition MPs are given equal
			and oversight outcomes. High-profile debates			opportunity to participate in major debates,
			and inquiries often see active participation from			especially on key issues like the budget,
			opposition parties. Political dynamics			national security, and constitutional
			sometimes marginalise opposition			matters.
			contributions, particularly during high-stakes			
			debates. Instances of partisanship in committee			
			decision-making reduce the impact of			
			opposition scrutiny. The implementation of			
			recommendations from opposition-led			
			initiatives is inconsistent.			

To strengthen the role of the opposition in parliament, it is essential to fully implement and respect the legal framework guaranteeing their participation, ensuring that opposition motions and private members' bills are debated and voted on promptly. Allocating additional resources to smaller opposition parties, providing equal access to research services, and streamlining resource allocation processes will ensure that opposition MPs are better equipped to fulfil their duties. Furthermore, enhancing impartiality in committee decision-making and establishing a formal system to track opposition-led initiatives will improve the effectiveness of their contributions and ensure that their scrutiny leads to meaningful change.



6.10 Indicator 1.10 Relations with other branches of government

The relationship between parliament and other branches of government is key to maintaining a balance of power and ensuring accountability. This indicator examines how parliament interacts with these branches, including its ability to check executive power and uphold the rule of law.

6.10.1 Relations with the executive

This dimension focuses on the relationship between parliament and the executive branch of government. It ensures that parliament has the capacity to hold the executive accountable through various mechanisms such as questioning, debate, and oversight. A healthy relationship between parliament and the executive ensures that the government is answerable to the people's elected representatives and that legislative functions are carried out independently of executive influence.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Constitution	The constitution	The SA Constitution establishes a clear	4	Regularly review the impeachment process
		establishes a separation	separation of powers between the legislative		to enhance its deterrent effect and ensure it
		of powers between the	and executive branches. It defines the roles,		is effectively used when needed.

				T		
		legislative and executive	mandates, and election procedures for the Head		•	Develop a formal framework for executive
		branches and	of State (the President), who is also part of the			accountability to parliament to mitigate
		establishes a framework	executive branch. The Constitution provides			political dynamics that undermine
		for the relationship	mechanisms for impeachment and oversight.			legislative scrutiny and ensure the ruling
		between the executive	Sections 42, 55, and 92 of the Constitution			party does not overly control executive
		and parliament. In	delineate the roles of parliament and the			actions.
		countries where the	executive, ensuring accountability. The			
		Head of State is a part	President is elected by parliament, ensuring			
		of the executive branch,	democratic legitimacy. Impeachment			
		there are constitutional	procedures under Section 89 ensure checks on			
		and legal provisions	executive misconduct. Political dynamics,			
		regarding the election,	particularly the dominance of the ruling party,			
		mandate, and roles of	can blur the separation of powers.			
		the Head of State, as	Impeachment procedures, while well-defined,			
		well as the conditions	are rarely utilised, potentially reducing their			
		and procedures for	deterrent effect.			
		impeachment.				
2	Legal	The legal framework	The legal framework defines the powers and	3	•	Strengthen enforcement mechanisms for
	framework	defines the powers and	duties of the executive and parliament.			executive reporting by implementing
		duties of the executive	Mechanisms such as the PFMA and the Rules of			penalties for non-compliance and creating a
		and parliament, as well	Parliament ensure that the executive reports			public registry for overdue reports.
		as mechanisms for a	periodically to parliament on its activities.			
					<u> </u>	

			Devlie me antony committee a suite as CCODA		1	But the decide to the control of the
		well-functioning	Parliamentary committees, such as SCOPA,		•	Provide adequate resources and technical
		relationship between	regularly scrutinise executive activities. Annual			support to committees like SCOPA to
		them. The legal	reports, budget reviews, and Auditor-General			enhance their oversight capacity.
		framework requires the	findings are mandatory, ensuring transparency.			
		executive to report	Legal provisions allow for parliamentary			
		periodically to	questions and debates to hold the executive			
		parliament on its	accountable. Executive reporting is sometimes			
		activities and	delayed or incomplete, limiting the			
		establishes a systematic	effectiveness of oversight. Parliamentary rules			
		approach to the review	governing oversight are not always enforced			
		and scrutiny of such	consistently.			
		activities.				
3	Information-	There are established	Mechanisms exist for periodic information-	3	•	Introduce clear timelines for the submission
	sharing	mechanisms for	sharing, including quarterly and annual reports			of reports and implement a monitoring
		periodic information-	from the executive, Auditor-General audits, and			system to track compliance. Introduce
		sharing, as well as for	committee inquiries. Institutions such as the			consequences for delays, such as requiring
		access to, and oversight	PBO and SCOPA support non-partisan oversight.			ministers to explain tardiness before
		of, executive	Auditor-General reports provide detailed,			parliament.
		expenditure,	independent assessments of executive		•	Increase access to non-sensitive but
		programmes, services,	performance. Parliamentary questions and			important documents through public
		and performance. Any	hearings enable information exchange between			channels to improve transparency and
		offices or commissions	branches. Committees have the authority to			accountability.

		T			ı	
		established for this	summon executive officials and demand			
		purpose are non-	information. Delays in providing information by			
		partisan in nature and	the executive hinder effective oversight. Non-			
		enable fluid	compliance by some departments or entities			
		communication and	with reporting obligations reduces transparency.			
		access to information	Access to classified or sensitive information is			
		between the branches.	sometimes restricted unnecessarily.			
4	Coordination	Both parliament and	Dedicated offices and staff in both parliament	4	•	Ensure ministers are consistently available
		the executive have	and the executive manage coordination,			to answer questions in key sessions, such as
		dedicated offices or	including agenda-setting, question sessions, and			Executive Q&As, and establish follow-up
		staff to manage and	ministerial participation in parliamentary			mechanisms for those who fail to provide
		coordinate issues	activities. Executive Q&A sessions ensure			satisfactory answers.
		including parliamentary	regular engagement between parliament and		•	Implement a structured scheduling process
		agenda-setting, prime	the executive. Parliamentary liaison offices			to prioritise essential engagements and
		minister's/Executive's	within ministries facilitate communication.			improve coordination between parliament
		questions, the	Rules ensure ministers participate in committee			and the executive.
		participation of	hearings and respond to MPs' questions.			
		ministers in	Coordination is occasionally disrupted by			
		parliamentary	scheduling conflicts or non-attendance by			
		meetings, the	ministers. Limited follow-up on MPs' questions			
		summoning of	reduces the effectiveness of engagement.			
		executive officials to				

		parliament, answers to	Political partisanship sometimes affects the			
		MPs' questions, and	quality of coordination.			
		similar matters.				
5	Practice	In practice, there is a	In practice, parliament and the executive	3	•	Introduce stronger sanctions for non-
		well-functioning	engage regularly through committee hearings,			compliance with reporting obligations, such
		working relationship	plenary debates, and information-sharing			as fines or ministerial accountability in
		between the executive	mechanisms. However, the effectiveness of			plenary sessions.
		and parliament, which	these engagements varies depending on		•	Empower opposition members by providing
		is based on a mutual	political dynamics and adherence to rules.			them more time and platforms to question
		understanding of, and	Committees frequently engage with the			ministers and raise concerns.
		respect for, their	executive to scrutinise policies, budgets, and		•	Expand public participation in oversight
		respective roles.	performance. Information-sharing during			processes through digital platforms and
		Information is shared	budget cycles and oversight hearings is			consultations, enabling citizens to track
		effectively between the	generally consistent. Parliamentary debates on			executive responses and enhance
		executive and legislative	key issues, such as the State of the Nation			transparency.
		branches.	Address (SONA), promote engagement. Non-			
			compliance with reporting obligations by some			
			executive entities undermines accountability.			
			The dominance of the ruling party can dilute the			
			critical scrutiny of the executive. Limited			
			consequences for delayed or inadequate			

	responses from the executive reduce	
	accountability.	

The SA Constitution and legal framework ensure a clear separation of powers between the executive and parliament, while mechanisms for accountability and information-sharing are in place. However, the effectiveness of these mechanisms often suffers due to political dynamics, delays in executive reporting, and inconsistent enforcement of oversight rules. To strengthen the relationship between parliament and the executive, it is recommended to improve compliance with reporting obligations, streamline coordination processes, and empower opposition parties with more time and resources for scrutiny. Furthermore, enhancing <u>public participation</u> through digital platforms will increase transparency and accountability.



6.10.2 Relations with the judiciary

This dimension examines the interaction between parliament and the judiciary, ensuring that the separation of powers is respected while facilitating cooperation between the two branches. It assesses whether parliament provides for the independence of the judiciary while ensuring that the judicial system can function transparently and impartially. A positive relationship between parliament and the judiciary helps to uphold the rule of law and democratic governance.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade	Recommendations
1	Constitution	The constitution clearly	The <u>SA Constitution</u> establishes a clear	4	Create detailed guidelines or frameworks
		establishes a separation	separation of powers between the legislative,		for handling judicial review cases to manage
		of powers between the	executive, and judicial branches. Section 165		occasional tensions between parliament
		legislative and judicial	guarantees the independence of the judiciary		

	1	1.		ı	1	
		branches. The	and prohibits interference by other branches.			and the judiciary, ensuring clear roles and
		relationship between	The judiciary is established as an independent			expectations.
		parliament and the	branch, with its authority derived from the		•	Launch public awareness campaigns in
		judiciary is based on	Constitution. Parliamentary actions are subject			collaboration with the judiciary to explain
		mutual respect and	to judicial review, ensuring checks and balances.			the checks and balances system, reinforcing
		restraint.	The principle of mutual respect and restraint			mutual respect and trust in the separation
			between parliament and the judiciary is well-			of powers.
			embedded in constitutional practice. Tensions			
			occasionally arise between the branches,			
			especially in cases involving judicial review of			
			legislation or executive decisions. Public			
			perceptions of interference in judicial matters,			
			though infrequent, can undermine trust in the			
			separation of powers.			
2	Legal	The legal framework, as	The legal framework provides for judicial	4	•	Strengthen parliament's oversight of the JSC
	framework	established by	independence, clear criteria for judicial			by establishing transparent processes for
		parliament, sets clearly	appointments, and secure tenure for judges.			public engagement and consultation on
		defined criteria for	The JSC oversees appointments, and parliament			judicial appointments, along with a more
		judicial appointments,	plays a limited role in judicial impeachments			rigorous vetting process to reduce
		and establishes	and removals under Section 177 of the			perceptions of political influence.
		appropriate security of	Constitution. Judicial appointments are		•	Introduce safeguards to protect judicial
		tenure and guarantees	managed by the JSC, ensuring a transparent and			independence during impeachment
	L	1			1	

of independence for judges. In countries where parliament confirms and/or impeaches senior judges, it does so in accordance with this legal framework, using clear and transparent procedures, and by way of a majority or supermajority vote. Rules on the suspension or removal of judges are unambiguous and fair, and judges may only be suspended or removed for reasons of incapacity or misconduct that renders them unfit to carry out their duties.

merit-based process. Judges enjoy security of tenure and can only be removed for proven incapacity or misconduct. The Constitution mandates clear and transparent procedures for the suspension or removal of judges.

Parliamentary involvement in impeachment processes is rare but politically sensitive, which can sometimes undermine perceptions of judicial impartiality. The effectiveness of the JSC has occasionally been questioned due to perceived political influence in appointments.

processes by ensuring that removals are based on genuine grounds of incapacity or misconduct, and ensure public reporting for transparency.

3	Resources	Parliament allocates	Parliament allocates resources to the judiciary	3	•	Increase funding for judicial infrastructure,
		adequate budgetary	through the national budget, ensuring its			case management systems, and recruitment
		resources for the	operational independence. The judiciary			of judicial officers, with a focus on
		judicial system to	manages its own budget through the Office of			addressing backlogs and improving court
		operate effectively	the Chief Justice. Judicial independence is			accessibility in rural and underserved
		without any constraints.	supported by financial autonomy, with the			regions.
			judiciary controlling its budget allocations.		•	Earmark specific budgetary provisions for
			Budgetary provisions generally ensure the			recruiting and training new judges,
			functioning of courts and the delivery of justice.			expanding court facilities, and increasing
			Resources are allocated to improve court			specialised court staff to enhance efficiency
			infrastructure and technology, enhancing			and timely delivery of justice.
			efficiency. Budgetary constraints sometimes		•	Implement a robust monitoring framework
			delay the expansion of court services, especially			to ensure adequate and timely allocation of
			in rural areas. Resource limitations affect the			resources to the judiciary, with regular
			maintenance of court infrastructure and the			audits to ensure resources are used
			appointment of additional judicial officers.			effectively.
			Backlogs in cases indicate a need for increased			
			funding to address workload pressures and			
			recruit more personnel.			

To strengthen judicial independence and efficiency, the SA government should enhance oversight of the JSC and improve the transparency of judicial appointments. By increasing funding for judicial infrastructure and addressing case backlogs, particularly in underserved areas, will ensure better access to justice and support the judiciary's operational needs.



6.10.3 Relations with subnational levels of government

This dimension focuses on the relationship between parliament and subnational levels of government. It ensures that there is clear communication and coordination between parliament and these levels of government, particularly on matters of governance, policy implementation, and resource allocation. Effective relations with subnational governments help ensure that laws and policies are implemented consistently across all levels of government.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Constitution	The constitution and/or	The <u>SA Constitution</u> clearly delineates the roles	4	•	Clarify the division of concurrent functions,
	and legal	other aspects of the	and responsibilities of the three spheres of			such as housing, health, and education, by
	framework	legal framework clearly	government: national, provincial, and local.			providing more specific guidelines for
		delineate the respective	Chapter 3 establishes the principles of			responsibilities between national and
		roles, responsibilities	cooperative governance, while Chapters 6 and 7			subnational governments. Regular
		and authorities of	detail the powers and functions of provincial			intergovernmental forums could be
		parliament and	and local governments. The Constitution			established to resolve conflicts and enhance
		subnational levels of	emphasises cooperative governance, requiring			alignment.
		government.	all spheres to work collaboratively and avoid		•	Strengthen the legal framework for
			encroaching on each other's mandates.			resolving jurisdictional disputes between
			Provincial legislatures and the NCOP facilitate			spheres of government by creating

			representation of provincial interests at the			formalised dispute resolution mechanisms,
			national level. Local government autonomy is			including an independent body for quicker
			protected under Section 151, with			resolution of conflicts.
			municipalities granted authority over their own			
			affairs. Overlapping responsibilities between			
			spheres of government occasionally lead to			
			jurisdictional disputes. The effectiveness of			
			cooperative governance depends on political			
			will, which can vary across provinces and			
			municipalities. Limited clarity in some areas of			
			concurrent functions, such as housing and			
			health, leads to inefficiencies.			
2	Mechanisms	Parliament has	Parliament has established mechanisms for	4	•	Develop a streamlined communication
	and practices	established	coordination and information-sharing with			platform to facilitate ongoing dialogue
		mechanisms and	subnational governments. The NCOP plays a			between national, provincial, and local
		practices in place for	central role in this process, ensuring that			governments, especially on technical and
		communication,	provincial concerns are considered in national			financial matters. Digital platforms can
		coordination,	legislation. Committees, such as those on			improve sharing of information and
		cooperation, and	cooperative governance, oversee coordination			documentation.
		information-sharing	between the spheres of government. The NCOP		•	Address capacity constraints in
		with subnational levels	provides a direct link between parliament and			municipalities by offering capacity-building
		of government.	provincial legislatures, ensuring subnational			programs for local government officials to

voices are heard. Committees conduct oversight over cooperative governance and municipal affairs, addressing challenges at the provincial and local levels. Public hearings and stakeholder consultations include provincial and municipal representatives. Communication between national and subnational governments can be inconsistent, particularly on technical and financial matters. Capacity constraints in some municipalities limit their ability to engage effectively with parliament. Mechanisms for monitoring and ensuring the implementation of cooperative agreements are weak.

- enhance their understanding of national legislative processes and improve engagement in cooperative governance.
- Improve the monitoring and implementation of cooperative agreements by introducing a formal mechanism to track progress and providing regular updates to parliament. Ensure clear consequences for non-compliance with intergovernmental agreements.

To enhance cooperative governance, the SA government should focus on clarifying overlapping responsibilities and strengthening mechanisms for communication and conflict resolution across all levels. Furthermore, improving the capacity of municipalities and ensuring effective implementation of intergovernmental agreements will foster greater collaboration and accountability.



6.11 Indicator 1.11 Key parliamentary powers

This indicator assesses parliament's authority over key areas such as national security, defence, foreign affairs, and international agreements. It ensures that parliament has the necessary powers to make decisions that impact the nation's sovereignty and security, and that such decisions are made transparently and democratically.

6.11.1 Security

This dimension concerns parliament's role in overseeing and ensuring the security of the state. It assesses how parliament engages with security matters, including legislation, policy oversight, and ensuring that the executive implements security measures effectively. This includes the protection of national sovereignty, critical infrastructure, and the safety of citizens, ensuring that security policies align with democratic principles and human rights.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Legal	The legal framework	The SA Constitution and supporting legislation	3	•	Review the restrictive nature of the
	framework	invests parliament with	grant parliament the authority to oversee the			Protection of State Information Bill to
		powers to scrutinise,	security sector, ensuring compliance with			balance national security and transparency,
		amend, adopt, or reject	human rights standards and international			ensuring classified material is accessible for
		legislation related to	obligations. The Defence Act, Intelligence			oversight when necessary.
		the security sector, to	Services Act, the General Intelligence Laws		•	Streamline the process for parliamentary
		ensure that it is	Amendment Act, and Protection of State			committees to access critical classified
		compliant with human	Information Bill outline specific provisions for			information and introduce a more
		rights standards and	security sector governance, including access to			transparent system for obtaining sensitive
		international	classified information. Section 199 of the			documents.

	obligations, and to hold	Constitution ensures the democratic control of		•	Amend the legal framework to ensure
	the executive to	the security sector and emphasises human			security-sector legislation undergoes
	account. It also sets out	rights compliance. Parliament has the authority			parliamentary review and approval,
	the arrangements for	to amend, adopt, or reject security-related			empowering parliament to amend or reject
	parliamentary access to	legislation. Legal provisions require			legislation and appoint key security-sector
	specific categories of	transparency in the security sector while			officials.
	classified information.	safeguarding national security interests. The			
		legal framework for accessing classified			
		information , is sometimes criticised for being			
		overly restrictive. Gaps in the legal framework			
		occasionally led to delayed access to critical			
		information by parliamentary committees.			
Parliamentary	Parliament has well-	Parliament exercises oversight of the security	4	•	Introduce a system for more public
oversight	established practices for	sector through plenary debates, budget			accountability without compromising
	security sector	reviews, and committee inquiries. The JSCI has			national security by publishing non-
	oversight, including	specialised oversight powers over intelligence			classified summaries of JSCI findings.
	oversight of policies,	services. Committees like the JSCI and the		•	Increase funding and expand the capacity of
	budgets, and	Portfolio Committee on Defence and Military			security-sector oversight committees, and
	appointments. MPs	Veterans oversee security policies, budgets, and			institutionalise regular plenary debates on
	have the opportunity to	appointments. MPs debate security-related			security-sector policies.
	debate security-sector	policies and practices, ensuring accountability		•	Grant parliamentary committees subpoena
	policy and practice in	and public awareness. Parliament can summon			powers for compelling witnesses and
	•	the executive to account. It also sets out the arrangements for parliamentary access to specific categories of classified information. Parliamentary oversight Parliament has well- established practices for security sector oversight, including oversight of policies, budgets, and appointments. MPs have the opportunity to debate security-sector	the executive to account. It also sets out the arrangements for parliamentary access to specific categories of classified information. Parliamentary oversight Parliament has well- oversight Parliament has well- oversight parliament has well- oversight parliament has well- oversight the executive to account. It also sets out rights compliance. Parliament has the authority to amend, adopt, or reject security-related legislation. Legal provisions require transparency in the security sector while safeguarding national security interests. The legal framework for accessing classified information , is sometimes criticised for being overly restrictive. Gaps in the legal framework occasionally led to delayed access to critical information by parliamentary committees. Parliament exercises oversight of the security sector through plenary debates, budget reviews, and committee inquiries. The JSCI has specialised oversight powers over intelligence services. Committees like the JSCI and the Portfolio Committee on Defence and Military Veterans oversee security policies, budgets, and appointments. MPs debate security-related policies and practices, ensuring accountability	the executive to account. It also sets out the arrangements for parliamentary access to specific categories of classified information. Parliamentary Parliament has well- oversight Parliamentary Oversight Parliament has well- oversight, including oversight, including oversight, including appointments. MPs have the opportunity to account. It also sets out the security sector and emphasises human rights compliance. Parliament has the authority to amend, adopt, or reject security-related legislation. Legal provisions require transparency in the security sector while safeguarding national security interests. The legal framework for accessing classified information , is sometimes criticised for being overly restrictive. Gaps in the legal framework occasionally led to delayed access to critical information by parliamentary committees. Parliament exercises oversight of the security sector through plenary debates, budget reviews, and committee inquiries. The JSCI has specialised oversight powers over intelligence services. Committees like the JSCI and the Portfolio Committee on Defence and Military Veterans oversee security policies, budgets, and appointments. MPs have the opportunity to debate security-sector to amend, adopt, or reject security-related plegislation. Legal provisions require transparency in the security esctor while safeguarding national security interests. The legal framework for accessing classified information , is sometimes criticised for being overly restrictive. Gaps in the legal framework occasionally led to delayed access to critical information by parliamentary committees. Parliamentary Parliament exercises oversight of the security sector through plenary debates, budget reviews, and committee inquiries. The JSCI has oversight oversight powers over intelligence security sector oversight of policies, budgets, and appointments. MPs debate security-related policies and practices, ensuring accountability	the executive to account. It also sets out the arrangements for parliamentary access to specific categories of classified information. Parliamentary Parliament has well- oversight Parliament has well- oversight Parliaments or security sector parliament has well- oversight Parliament exercises oversight of the security sector security sector oversight of policies, budgets, and appointments. MPs have the opportunity to debate security-sector the security sector and emphasises human rights compliament has the authority to amend, adopt, or reject security-sector while safeguarding national security sector while safeguarding national security interests. The legal framework for accessing classified information, is sometimes criticised for being overly restrictive. Gaps in the legal framework occasionally led to delayed access to critical information by parliamentary committees. Parliament exercises oversight of the security sector through plenary debates, budget reviews, and committee inquiries. The JSCI has specialised oversight powers over intelligence services. Committees like the JSCI and the Portfolio Committee on Defence and Military Veterans oversee security policies, budgets, and appointments. MPs debate security-related debate security-sector parliament has the authority to amend, adopt, or reject security-related provisions require transparency in the security provisions require transparency in the security prelated portrolled to delayed access to critical information by parliamentary sector through plenary debates, budgets sector through plenary deba

		the plenary and in	executive officials to provide information or			documents, and require executive
		, ,	·			•
		committees. A	clarify decisions. The JSCI operates under strict			responses to committee findings within a
		specialised committee	confidentiality, limiting public and broader			set timeframe.
		has wide-ranging	parliamentary oversight. Resource and capacity		•	Partner with independent bodies like the
		powers to investigate	constraints sometimes hinder the depth of			Public Protector to investigate security-
		security-sector issues,	parliamentary inquiries. Oversight mechanisms			sector misuse of funds and abuse of power.
		gather evidence and	are not uniformly applied across all areas of the			
		carry out inquiries.	security sector.			
3	Addressing	The legal framework	The legal framework establishes oversight	4	•	Launch public awareness campaigns about
	public concerns	establishes an	bodies such as the Office of the Military Ombud			bodies like the Military Ombud and Public
		ombudsman or similar	and the Public Protector, which address public			Protector to make them more accessible.
		public body which	complaints and concerns related to the security		•	Introduce timelines for addressing
		addresses public	sector. These bodies report to parliament. The			complaints, and expand the mandate of
		concerns or complaints	Military Ombud handles grievances from armed			oversight bodies to focus on security-sector
		about security issues,	forces personnel and the public regarding the			complaints, such as abuse by law
		and which reports to	defence sector. The Public Protector can			enforcement or corruption in security
		parliament.	investigate complaints about maladministration			agencies.
			or human rights violations in the security sector.		•	Ensure the ombudsman's independence
			Parliamentary committees consider reports			with secure funding and legal protections
			from these oversight bodies, facilitating			against political interference.
			accountability. Public awareness of these		•	Create a public-facing portal for lodging
			oversight bodies is limited, reducing the number			complaints and conducting public outreach.

			of complaints submitted. Delays in addressing			
			complaints or implementing recommendations			
			undermine public trust. Oversight bodies face			
			resource constraints, affecting their ability to			
			investigate issues comprehensively.			
4	Resources	Parliament has in-house	Parliament has access to in-house expertise and	3	•	Provide MPs with regular training programs
		expertise on security-	can draw on external advisors for complex			on security-sector issues, focusing on
		sector issues, and	security-sector issues. Training programs for			human rights compliance, budget analysis,
		training on such issues	MPs on security matters are available but not			and using digital tools for oversight.
		is available for MPs and	consistently implemented. Committees have		•	Establish a dedicated research unit to
		staff.	access to research services and technical staff to			provide continuous support for security-
			support oversight functions. Partnerships with			sector oversight, and partner with
			external experts, such as academics or think			universities and think tanks for developing
			tanks, enhance capacity. Training initiatives,			training modules.
			when implemented, improve MPs'		•	Equip committees with digital tools to
			understanding of security issues. Limited			analyse classified documents securely.
			resources and insufficient funding reduce the			
			capacity of parliamentary committees. Training			
			on security-sector issues is not consistently			
			provided to all MPs, particularly new members.			
			Specialised expertise within parliament is			

			unevenly distributed, affecting the quality of			
			oversight.			
5	Practice	In practice, the	Parliamentary committees conduct regular	4	•	Set stricter response time guidelines for the
		provisions of the legal	oversight, and the executive generally			executive and hold it accountable for delays
		framework on the	cooperates by providing information. However,			in providing information.
		security sector and data	practical implementation varies depending on		•	Introduce a follow-up mechanism for
		classification are	the issue and political dynamics. Committees			ensuring the implementation of
		implemented	regularly scrutinise security-sector policies,			parliamentary inquiry recommendations,
		consistently. The	budgets, and performance. Investigations and			and address non-compliance promptly.
		executive cooperates	inquiries are undertaken as needed, and		•	Require the executive to submit regular
		with parliamentary	findings are reported to parliament. The			updates to parliamentary committees on
		committees and	executive responds to parliamentary questions			security-sector activities and justifications
		provides the	and provides information in most cases. Delays			for withholding classified information.
		information requested	in the provision of information by the executive		•	Institutionalise periodic reviews of security-
		by them in a timely	limit timely oversight. Political dynamics			sector performance and budgets, and
		manner. Parliamentary	occasionally hinder thorough investigations or			enable committees to investigate corruption
		committees conduct	debates on sensitive security matters. Some			or inefficiency, ensuring that
		regular oversight of the	recommendations from parliamentary inquiries			recommendations lead to tangible reforms.
		security sector, and	are not fully implemented by the executive.			
		undertake investigation				
		and inquiries as				
		needed.				

To improve oversight and accountability in the security sector, the SA parliament should enhance transparency in the JSCI findings without compromising national security, and expand the resources and capacity of security-sector oversight committees. It is essential to strengthen the implementation of recommendations from parliamentary inquiries and ensure the timely provision of information from the executive, while supporting MPs with continuous training and expert support on security issues.



6.11.2 Defence

Defence refers to parliament's role in overseeing national defence policies, ensuring that defence strategies and military activities align with national interests and international commitments. This dimension ensures that parliament has the authority to debate, scrutinise, and approve defence budgets, military actions, and defence-related legislation, maintaining the balance between security needs and democratic oversight.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
	Use of military	The constitution	The SA Constitution (Section 201) requires the	4	•	Ensure timely and comprehensive
	force	establishes parliament's	President to inform parliament promptly and in			information from the executive on military
		powers with regard to	detail about the deployment of troops,			deployments. Establish pre-deployment
1		the use of military	including the reasons for deployment, the			consultations with parliament to enhance
1		force, including the	number of personnel involved, and the			democratic oversight.
		declaration of war and	expected duration. Parliament has the authority		•	Amend the Constitution to require
		the deployment of	to debate and approve or reject such			parliamentary approval for troop
		troops. Parliament has	deployments. Clear constitutional provisions			deployments, with provisions for debates
		the authority to	ensure parliamentary oversight of military			and investigations.
		investigate and debate	deployments. Parliament can summon the			

		the use of military	executive to provide details and justification for			Introduce a requirement for a majority vote
		·	·			
		force, including powers	the use of military force. Committees such as			to declare war, approve large-scale
		to summon	the Portfolio Committee on Defence and			deployments, and revoke decisions if
		representatives of the	Military Veterans provide additional oversight.			necessary.
		executive to testify	Parliament's ability to block or influence military		•	Require the executive to submit regular
		before parliament.	deployments is limited in practice, as executive			reports on military operations, including
		Parliament can	decisions are often implemented before			objectives, costs, and human rights
		effectively block the use	parliamentary debates. Information provided by			considerations.
		of military force if there	the executive on military deployments is			
		is a majority in favour.	sometimes delayed or incomplete.			
2	Defence budget	Parliament has the legal	Parliament has the authority to scrutinise,	4	•	Invest in technical expertise among MPs for
		authority to scrutinise,	amend, and approve the defence budget as part			better defence budget scrutiny. Provide
		amend and approve the	of the annual budget process. The PFMA and			specialised training on procurement and
		defence budget,	parliamentary rules ensure that funding for			defence-related issues.
		including the	deployments and procurement is subject to		•	Ensure greater transparency in the defence
		authorisation of	oversight. Parliamentary committees review			budget approval process, requiring detailed
		funding for each	defence expenditures, including weapons			reporting on expenditure categories.
		deployment of troops,	procurement and troop deployments. The		•	Mandate committees to review the defence
		and for arms sales and	Auditor-General's reports provide additional			budget before plenary approval and ensure
		weapons procurement.	scrutiny of defence spending. Public hearings on			transparency in arms sales and
			the defence budget enhance transparency.			procurement.
			Limited technical expertise among MPs reduces			

			the effectiveness of budget scrutiny. Defence		•	Grant parliament the authority to propose
			budgets are sometimes approved with minimal			amendments to the defence budget,
			amendments due to time constraints or political			prioritising areas such as troop deployments
			dynamics. The opacity of some defence-related			and maintenance.
			expenditures limits transparency.			
3	Parliamentary	Parliamentary	Committees such as the Portfolio Committee on	4	•	Parliament should oversee arms sales and
	oversight	committees have broad	Defence and Military Veterans and the Joint			ensure compliance with international
		mandates to oversee	Standing Committee on Defence have broad			humanitarian law, with detailed reports on
		defence issues,	mandates to oversee defence policies, arms			the end-use and recipients of arms deals.
		including the oversight	sales, and compliance with international		•	Incorporate gender equality into defence
		of arms sales to ensure	humanitarian law. Committees regularly review			policies through parliamentary oversight.
		compliance with	arms procurement and deployment policies.		•	Empower defence committees to monitor
		international	Gender mainstreaming and human rights			arms sales, gender mainstreaming, and
		humanitarian law and	compliance are increasingly emphasised in			financial accountability.
		the oversight of gender	defence policy discussions. Oversight		•	<u>Institutionalise annual reviews</u> of defence
		mainstreaming in	mechanisms, such as public hearings and			policies, ensuring progress on human rights
		defence policy.	executive questioning, enhance accountability.			compliance and strategic goals.
			Oversight of arms sales and compliance with		•	Grant committees subpoena powers to
			international law is limited by restricted access			summon military officials and defence
			to information. Resource and capacity			contractors for testimony.
			constraints hinder in-depth investigations and			

			follow-up actions. The implementation of			
	Danasana	Dealisment has in house	committee recommendations is inconsistent.	2		Establish a dedicated defense unline
4	Resources	Parliament has in-house	Parliament has access to research and technical	3	•	Establish a dedicated defence policy
		expertise on defence	expertise to support its oversight of defence			research unit within parliament to provide
		policy and has access to	policy. Regular updates from the executive			expertise on military issues and
		information and regular	provide additional information on military			international defence policies.
		updates from the	matters. Parliamentary research services		•	Improve procedures for accessing classified
		executive on such	provide support on defence policy and military			defence information, enabling more
		issues.	issues. Partnerships with external experts,			effective parliamentary oversight.
			including academics and think tanks, enhance		•	Invest in specialised training for MPs on
			capacity. Committees receive periodic briefings			defence-related issues, including
			from the Department of Defence. Insufficient in-			international law and arms procurement.
			house expertise limits MPs' ability to engage		•	Equip MPs and committees with the
			effectively with complex defence issues. Budget			necessary tools, such as secure digital
			constraints reduce the availability of specialised			platforms, to access and analyse defence-
			training for MPs. Access to classified			related data and classified information.
			information is sometimes delayed or restricted,			
			limiting oversight capabilities.			

SA parliament should enhance oversight of military deployments and the defence budget by ensuring timely access to detailed information from the executive, with provisions for parliamentary approval before large-scale deployments. Strengthening committees' capacity to scrutinise arms sales, ensure compliance with international law, and incorporate gender mainstreaming in defence policies, along with boosting MPs' expertise, will improve parliamentary accountability in defence matters.



6.11.3 Foreign affairs and international agreements

This dimension focuses on parliament's involvement in foreign affairs, including the ratification and oversight of international agreements and treaties. It ensures that parliament has the authority to scrutinise foreign policy decisions, ensuring that international engagements align with national interests and democratic values. Parliament plays a vital role in ensuring transparency and accountability in foreign relations.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Mandate	The legal framework	The SA Constitution and parliamentary rules	4	•	Parliament should create mechanisms for
		clearly establishes	establish parliament's role in foreign policy			proactive engagement in the formulation of
		parliament's role with	oversight. The Portfolio Committee on			foreign policy, with regular consultations
		regard to foreign policy.	International Relations and Cooperation			between parliamentary committees and
		Parliament has a	oversees government actions and policies			DIRCO.
		committee with a broad	related to foreign affairs. Section 231 of the		•	Strengthen coordination between
		mandate to oversee	Constitution provides for parliament's role in			parliamentary committees for a more
		government policy and	approving international agreements. The			integrated discussion on foreign policy.
		action on foreign affairs.	Portfolio Committee oversees the Department		•	Amend the Constitution or legislation to
			of International Relations and Cooperation			grant parliament the responsibility to

			(DIRCO) and holds public hearings to engage			oversee the development and execution of
						·
			stakeholders. The committee reviews			foreign policy, including a requirement for
			government initiatives and policies in foreign			the executive to consult parliament on
			relations, ensuring alignment with national			significant decisions.
			interests. Oversight often focuses on high-		•	Expand the foreign affairs committee's
			profile issues, with less attention paid to			mandate to monitor government actions on
			broader foreign policy themes. Limited capacity			bilateral/multilateral relationships and
			within committees to proactively influence			human rights implications.
			foreign policy decisions. Political dynamics can		•	Ensure the committee has broad
			sometimes limit robust critique of executive			investigative powers to summon executive
			actions.			officials for testimony.
2	International	Parliament is legally	Parliament must approve all binding	4	•	Debates on international agreements
	agreements	responsible for the	international agreements before ratification, as			should be extended for deeper discussion,
		ratification of	per Section 231(2) of the <u>Constitution</u> . The			particularly on agreements with significant
		international	executive is required to report on the			national obligations.
		agreements that	implementation of these agreements and		•	Streamline the process of reporting on the
		include significant	international obligations. Parliament plays a			implementation of international
		national obligations.	direct role in ratifying agreements, ensuring			agreements, with clear guidelines and
		The executive is	legislative oversight. Reports on international			timelines.
		required to report to	agreements, such as trade deals or		•	Parliament should thoroughly scrutinise
		parliament on the	environmental treaties, are reviewed by			international agreements, particularly with
		implementation of	committees. Engagement with international			

		international	financial institutions such as the IMAT or MAT and		1	financial institutions, considering debt
		international	financial institutions, such as the IMF or World			financial institutions, considering debt
		agreements. Where the	Bank, is scrutinised through committee			sustainability and human rights.
		State is required to	processes. Reports from the executive on the		•	Legislate that significant international
		report to an	implementation of agreements are sometimes			agreements must be subject to
		international body, the	delayed or incomplete. Debates on international			parliamentary approval before ratification,
		report is debated in	agreements in parliament are often limited in			ensuring comprehensive analysis of their
		parliament first.	depth due to time constraints. The practice of			impacts.
		Parliament also plays an	debating international reports before		•	Mandate the executive to submit periodic
		active role in	submission to international bodies is			reports on the implementation of
		scrutinising agreements	inconsistent.			international agreements for review and
		with international				debate in parliament.
		financial institutions.				
3	Resources	Parliament has in-house	Parliament has access to research services and	3	•	Parliament should invest in developing in-
		expertise on foreign	external expertise to support its oversight of			house expertise on foreign policy by hiring
		policy issues and has	foreign policy. Regular updates from DIRCO			specialists or training MPs and staff on
		access to information	provide information on international			complex international relations issues.
		and regular updates	agreements and foreign relations. Parliamentary		•	Formalise partnerships with international
		from the executive on	researchers support committees with analysis of			think tanks and experts to ensure
		such issues, including	foreign policy issues. Committees receive			committees have diverse perspectives and
		on the preparation of	briefings from DIRCO and other departments,			access to global best practices. check
		international	providing updates on foreign relations and			
		agreements.	agreements. External partnerships with			
				1	1	

academics and think tanks enhance capacity for specific issues. Limited in-house expertise on complex or technical foreign policy matters.

Resource constraints reduce opportunities for MPs to engage in international forums or study tours. Briefings from the executive are not always comprehensive, reducing the effectiveness of oversight.

- Ensure that briefings from DIRCO are comprehensive and address all relevant aspects of international agreements.
- Establish a foreign policy research unit within parliament to aid MPs in scrutinising agreements and government actions.
- Conduct regular training programs for MPs on international law, geopolitics, and the socioeconomic impacts of international agreements.
- Require the executive to provide regular updates on treaty negotiations and foreign policy developments.
- Partner with global policy institutions for independent analysis on foreign policy.

To strengthen parliamentary oversight of foreign policy, SA should enhance the role of parliamentary committees in proactively engaging with the executive, particularly in the formulation and implementation of foreign policy. Investment in in-house expertise and partnerships with international think tanks will improve the effectiveness of committees in scrutinising international agreements, while increasing the frequency and depth of debates on significant agreements will ensure greater parliamentary influence.



6.11.4 Parliamentary diplomacy

Parliamentary diplomacy refers to the role of MPs in fostering international relations and promoting the country's foreign policy goals abroad. This dimension assesses how parliament participates in international forums, engages with foreign parliaments, and supports diplomatic efforts. Parliamentary diplomacy strengthens bilateral and multilateral relationships, contributing to global peace and cooperation while ensuring that foreign engagements reflect the nation's democratic principles.

Criteria	Name	Description	SA Parliament	Grade		Recommendations
1	Transparency	Clear and transparent	Parliamentary rules and procedures guide the	3	•	Establish clearer criteria for selecting MPs
		procedures are in place	formation of friendship groups, the organisation			for international engagements, with publicly
		for deciding on	of bilateral visits, and participation in			accessible guidelines on participation.
		parliamentary	international parliamentary forums. Formal		•	Publish regular summaries of international
		diplomacy activities,	procedures exist for approving international			engagements, detailing objectives,
		including forming	engagements, ensuring oversight and			outcomes, and key players.
		friendship groups, and	accountability. The NA and the NCOP approve		•	Develop formal guidelines for parliamentary
		organising bilateral	international engagements, making the process			diplomacy activities, including prioritising
		visits and international	inclusive of multiple chambers. Delegations are			and approving bilateral visits and
		engagements.	often aligned with SA's foreign policy priorities.			transparency in fund allocation.
			The criteria for selecting MPs for international		•	Establish an oversight body to review and
			engagements are not always publicly			approve major diplomatic activities,
			transparent. Decision-making on diplomatic			ensuring alignment with national priorities.

			activities can sometimes be dominated by			
			senior MPs or party leadership.			
2	Inclusiveness	There are opportunities	Parliamentary rules emphasise inclusiveness in		•	Promote leadership roles for young MPs
		for all MPs, including	delegations, ensuring representation of women,			and women in parliamentary diplomacy
		women and young MPs,	, and members of different political groups.			through mentorship programs and targeted
		to participate in	Delegations are generally inclusive, reflecting			nominations.
		parliamentary	SA's diverse political landscape and		•	Require that parliamentary delegations
		diplomacy activities.	demographic composition. Efforts are made to			include MPs from different political parties,
		Parliamentary	include women an in international			with gender and regional balance.
		delegations are	engagements, promoting equity. Opposition		•	Create a transparent selection process for
		inclusive of different	MPs are often part of delegations, ensuring			delegation participation, ensuring equal
		political groups.	balanced representation. Smaller political			opportunities for underrepresented groups.
			parties occasionally report limited opportunities		•	Provide training for young MPs, women,
			to participate in diplomatic activities.			and smaller-party MPs to enhance their
			Parliament has a low number of young MPs,			effectiveness in international forums.
			which should be attended to. Young MPs and		•	Establish mentorship programs for young
			women MPs may face barriers in accessing			MPs to gain experience in parliamentary
			leadership roles in parliamentary diplomacy.			diplomacy.
3	Reporting	MPs are required to	MPs are required to report back to parliament	3	•	Develop a standardised format for MPs to
		report back to	on international engagements. Committees are			report back on international engagements,
		parliament on their	tasked with monitoring follow-up actions			with clear timelines and outcomes.
		international	stemming from resolutions or agreements			

		T		ı	ı	
		engagements and other	reached in multilateral forums. Reports on		•	Create a dedicated unit within committees
		parliamentary	international engagements are tabled in			to track follow-up actions on international
		diplomacy activities.	parliament, providing a degree of			resolutions and agreements.
		Parliament monitors	accountability. Committees occasionally review		•	Require MPs to submit detailed reports on
		and regularly reports on	follow-up actions to ensure commitments are			their international engagements, including
		follow-up action taken	implemented. Publicly accessible reports			key outcomes and recommendations.
		as a result of	contribute to transparency. Reporting back to		•	Allocate time for MPs to present their
		parliamentary	parliament is inconsistent, with some MPs			reports and discuss implications for national
		diplomacy, including	failing to submit detailed or timely reports.			policy.
		how resolutions of	Follow-up on resolutions from multilateral		•	Establish a mechanism to track the
		multilateral bodies have	bodies is often weak, reducing the impact of			implementation of resolutions and assess
		been addressed.	engagements. There is limited tracking of			the impact of international engagements.
			outcomes from diplomatic activities.			
4	Communication	There are well-	Communication channels between parliament	4	•	Improve communication between
	with the	established channels of	and the executive are established for aligning			parliament and the executive on
	executive	communication with	parliamentary diplomacy activities with national			international engagements through
		the executive about	foreign policy priorities. Briefings from the			interactive platforms.
		parliamentary	DIRCO provide MPs with updates on foreign		•	Ensure the executive provides MPs with
		diplomacy activities.	policy priorities. Committees engage with the			timely, detailed information on international
			executive to align parliamentary diplomacy with			relations and foreign policy priorities.
			broader diplomatic efforts. Parliamentary			
			delegations often coordinate with SA embassies			
			3			

			abroad. Communication is sometimes limited to			Develop a structured framework for regular
			formal briefings, with little ongoing			consultations between parliament and the
			engagement. MPs report that information from			executive on foreign policy.
			the executive is not always timely or detailed		•	Establish a parliamentary diplomacy liaison
			enough to inform diplomatic activities.			unit within the executive to ensure
			Coordination on follow-up actions is			coordination and provide MPs with timely
			inconsistent.			information.
					•	Require the executive to <u>brief parliament</u>
						annually on foreign policy goals.
5	Resources	MPs have access to	Parliament allocates financial and administrative	3	•	Increase the budget for smaller delegations
		appropriate resources	resources to support MPs in parliamentary			and less high-profile diplomatic activities,
		to support	diplomacy activities. Information is provided			allowing broader participation.
		parliamentary	through research and advisory services. MPs		•	Offer ongoing training on international
		diplomacy and	have access to travel allowances and			relations, diplomacy, and the functioning of
		international	administrative support for international			multilateral forums to enhance MPs'
		engagements, including	engagements. Research services provide			engagement.
		financial resources,	briefing materials on international forums and		•	Address administrative delays affecting the
		timely information, and	foreign policy issues. Partnerships with external			organisation of visits and participation in
		administrative support.	organisations enhance capacity for diplomatic			multilateral forums.
			engagements. Resource allocations are		•	Provide dedicated resources for MPs,
			sometimes insufficient, particularly for smaller			including a parliamentary diplomacy budget
			delegations or less high-profile activities.			for travel, accommodation, and logistics.

Administrative delays can affect the	Create an online portal for MPs to access
organisation of visits and participation in	reports, international agreements, and
multilateral forums. MPs often lack access to	updates on global issues.
specialised training in international relations	
and diplomacy.	

To strengthen parliamentary diplomacy, SA should ensure greater transparency in the selection and reporting of international engagements, while promoting inclusivity and leadership opportunities for all MPs, particularly women, young MPs, and those from smaller parties. By improving communication between parliament and the executive, enhancing resources for MPs' international activities, and instituting systematic follow-up on diplomatic outcomes will further empower parliament in its oversight and diplomatic functions.

GOOG

7. Way Forward & Conclusion

This report is an external assessment of the South African Parliament, conducted within the framework of the IDP's assessment guidelines to measure Parliament's capacity and performance. The research is compiled from the perspective of a civil society organisation, based on publicly available information.

The way forward is to conduct research on Target 2-7 and its subsequent assessments of the SA parliament, from a civil society perspective.

Possible research that can be conducted by parliament and other CSOs are:

- 1. Investigating how digital strategies and technologies can improve performance, transparency, and streamline resource management in parliament(s).
- 2. Providing mechanisms that enhance understanding of the evolving relationship between the public and parliament, thus increasing public participation.
- Comparative studies based on international best practices in accountability, transparency and overall performance which can provide insights to improving the efficiency and effectiveness of parliament(s).

In conclusion, this assessment of the SA parliament, on Target 1 Effective Parliament, highlights both the strengths and challenges that effect its accountability, and responsiveness in fulfilling its democratic mandate. Although the legal and constitutional frameworks provide a strong foundation for parliamentary autonomy, there are key areas such as procedural consistency, resource allocation, member support, and crisis preparedness that require improvements.

The aim is to also address long-standing challenges in resource management, performance optimisation, staff retention, and the implementation of audit recommendations, by various entities, departments, CSOs and parliamentarians themselves.

The findings emphasise the need for reforms that enhance parliamentary efficiency, transparency, and inclusivity, and ensuring that all MPs have equitable access to resources and opportunities for professional development.

Strengthening parliamentary autonomy by improving oversight practices, and enhancing crisis management systems will be needed for parliament to fully embrace its role as a cornerstone of democratic governance. SA's parliament can better serve its constituents while upholding the principles of good governance, and contributing to the broader goals of democratic strengthening and sustainable development.

Recommendations for improvement include: better oversight mechanisms, digital strategies, and governance of public entities. This will provide a strong framework that will address the systemic inefficiencies identified throughout the report. However, implementing these recommendations should not be done as isolated or silo interventions but as part of an integrated approach. This approach should include: institutional, academic, government, and parliamentary research, policy development, and needs to be consistently reinforced for long-term improvements.



8. References

- Auditor-General South Africa. 2024. *Integrated Annual Report 2023–2024*. [online] Available at: https://nationalgovernment.co.za/entity annual/3808/2024-auditor-general-south-africa-%28agsa%29-annual-report.pdf [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Auditor-General South Africa. 2025. *Performance reports: PFMA 2023–24.* [online] Available at: https://pfma-2023-24.agsareports.co.za/pages/performance-reports [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Berg-Schlosser, D. 2004. Indicators of Democratisation and Good Governance as Measures of the Quality of Democracy in Africa A Critical Appraisal. *Acta Politica, 39*(3), pp.248-278. [online] Available at: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/233692575 Indicators of Democracy and Good Gover nance_as_Measures of the Quality of Democracy in Africa A Critical Appraisal [Accessed 11 February 2025].
- Bowles, J., & Marx, B., 2023. *Turnover and Accountability in Africa's Parliaments*. [online] Available at: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4642554 [Accessed 17 February 2025].
- Clark, A. 2025. Cybersecurity in the UK. *House of Commons Library Research Briefing*. [online] Available at: https://researchbriefings.files.parliament.uk/documents/CBP-9821/CBP-9821.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Commission for Gender Equality. 2024. Report On South Africa's Compliance With The Beijing Platform For Action 2024. [online] Available at:

 https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/OISD/Reports/Commission for Gender Equality /2024/01-08-2024/REPORT ON BPA.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Commission of Inquiry into Allegations of State Capture. 2025. *Final Reports.* [online] Available at: https://www.statecapture.org.za/site/information/reports [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- Commonwealth Parliamentary Association. 2025. *Parliamentary Security: An Introductory Guide*. [online] Available at: https://www.cpahq.org/media/q4tfx4i4/parliamentary-security-introductory-guide-final.pdf [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Commonwealth Parliamentary Association. 2018. *Recommended Benchmarks for Democratic Legislatures*. [online] Available at: https://cpahq.org/media/l0jjk2nh/recommended-benchmarks-for-democratic-legislatures-updated-2018-final-online-version-single.pdf [Accessed 17 February 2025].
- Creative Commons. 2025. *Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International.* [online] Available at: https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/ [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Department of Public Service and Administration. 2024. *Draft Digital Government Policy Framework*. [online] Available at:

 https://www.dpsa.gov.za/dpsa2g/documents/egov/2024/DRAFT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20P
 https://www.dpsa2g/documents/egov/2024/DRAFT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GOVERNMENT%20DIGITAL%20GO
- Department of Women, Youth and Persons with Disabilities. 2021. *National Strategic Framework on Universal Design and Access. Government Gazette No. 45328, Notice No. 606.* [online] Available at: https://www.gov.za/sites/default/files/gcis_document/202110/45328gen606.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].

- Hausmann, R., O'Brien, T., Fortunato, A., Lochmann, A., Shah, K., Venturi, L., Enciso-Valdivia, S., Vashkinskaya, E., Ahuja, K., Klinger, B., Sturzenegger, F., & Tokman, M. 2023. Growth Through Inclusion in South Africa. *The Growth Lab Harvard University*. [online] Available at: https://cde.org.za/wp-content/uploads/2023/11/Growth-Through-Inclusion-in-South-Africa-full-report-15-11-23.pdf [Accessed 17 February 2025].
- Imouokhome, O.M. 2025. The nexus between legislative transparency and public trust in emerging democracies: Comparative analysis of Nigeria and South Africa. *International Journal of Political Science and Governance, 7*(4), pp.281–293. [online] Available at: https://www.journalofpoliticalscience.com/uploads/archives/7-4-2-494.pdf [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- Independent Commission for the Remuneration of Public Office Bearers. 2025. *Independent Commission for the Remuneration of Public Office Bearers*. [online] Available at: https://www.remcommission.gov.za/ [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Inter-Parliamentary Union (IPU) and United Nations Development Programme. 2023. *Dimension 1.4.1:***Plenary. [online] Available at:

 https://www.parliamentaryindicators.org/indicators/effective/parliamentary-organization/plenary
 [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Inter-Parliamentary Union. 2020. Guidelines for enhancing the engagement and contribution of parliaments to effective development cooperation. [online] Available at:

 https://www.undp.org/publications/guidelines-enhancing-engagement-and-contribution-parliaments-effective-development-cooperation [Accessed 10 February 2025].
- Inter-Parliamentary Union. 2022. South Africa: Mainstreaming citizen engagement in the constitution. [online] Available at: https://www.ipu.org/news/case-studies/2022-06/south-africa-mainstreaming-citizen-engagement-in-constitution [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Inter-Parliamentary Union. 2023. Using the IPU Indicators for Democratic Parliaments In the Context of a Parliamentary Development Project. [online] Available at:

 https://www.parliamentaryindicators.org/sites/default/files/2023-11/Case%20Study%20on%20Using%20the%20IPU%20Indicators%20for%20Democratic%20Parliaments.pdf [Accessed 10 February 2025].
- Inter-Parliamentary Union. 2024. I. [online] Available at: https://www.ipu.org/impact/democracy-and-strong-parliaments/ipu-standards/indicators-democratic-parliaments [Accessed 10 September 2024].
- Klaaren, J. 2022. Reforming Public Administration in South Africa. [online] Available at: https://pari.org.za/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/Klaaren-ReformingPublicAdministrationinSouthAfrica.pdf [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Maganoe, S. 2024. The Impact of the South African Electoral System on Legislative Oversight. *Obiter, 45*(1), Article 7. [online] Available at: https://journals.co.za/doi/full/10.10520/ejc-obiter_v45_n1_a7 [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Maganoe, S. 2023. Legislative Oversight and Executive Accountability in South Africa. *Potchefstroom Electronic Law Journal (PER), 26.* [online] Available at: https://www.saflii.org/za/journals/PER/2023/14.pdf [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- National Archives and Records Service of South Africa. 2003. *Records Management Policy Manual* (Version 1.2). [online] Available at:

- http://www.national.archives.gov.za/rms/v1 2 records management policy manual.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- National Archives and Records Service of South Africa. 2006. *Performance Criteria for Records Managers*(NARS DMLIB-4948 v1.3). [online] Available at:
 http://www.national.archives.gov.za/rms/NARS_DMLIB-4948-v1-
 V1 3 Performance criteria for records managers April 2006.PDF [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- National Archives and Records Service of South Africa. 2007. *Records Management Policy Manual*. [online]
 Available at:
 http://www.national.archives.gov.za/rms/Records Management Policy Manual October 2007.pdf
 [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- National Archives and Records Service of South Africa. 2010. *Guidelines for the Management of Electronic Records (NARS DMLIB-5088 v1.2, 2nd Edition).* [online] Available at:

 http://www.national.archives.gov.za/rms/NARS_DMLIB-5088-v1-2nd_Ed_Guidelines.PDF [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Ndlovu, S., Komote, M., Waterhouse, S., Alli, R. & Doyle, M. 2021. Testing the limits of openness, transparency and access to information Public access to information that Parliament requests from departments. *Parliamentary Monitoring Group*. [online] Available at: https://static.pmg.org.za/Testing the limits WEB final 8 feb.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- O'Brien, M., Stapenhurst, R., & von Trapp, L. (eds.). 2016. Benchmarking and Self-Assessment for Parliaments.

 World Bank Group. [online] Available at:

 https://documents1.worldbank.org/curated/en/595271468178774510/pdf/104283-PUB-Box394877B-PUBLIC.pdf [Accessed 13 February 2025].
- Parliamentary Indicators. 2023. *About indicators: Indicators for democratic parliaments*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliamentaryindicators.org/about/about-indicators [Accessed 15 July 2024].
- Parliamentary Monitoring Group. 2025. *Documentation, Knowledge & Information Services*. [online] Available at: https://static.pmg.org.za/250227 Documentation Knowledge Information Services.pptx [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Parliamentary Monitoring Group. 2025. Portfolio Committee on Public Service and Administration,

 Performance Monitoring & Evaluation. [online] Available at: https://pmg.org.za/committee/130/
 [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Parliamentary Monitoring Group. 2022. A PMG Review of Constituency Work in South Africa. [online]
 Available at:
 https://static.pmg.org.za/A PMG Review of Constituency Work in South Africa 2022.pdf
 [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Parliamentary Monitoring Group. 2025. *Division Managers on their portfolio's scope, mandate, budget and challenges.* [online] Available at: https://pmg.org.za/committee-meeting/40292/ [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Parliament of South Africa. 2024. SALS Induction Handbook for MPs and MPLs. [online] Available at: https://parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/Docs/ann_pln/c115a8f0-ffa1-438d-a64f-f645e6d9b130.pdf [Accessed 12 May 2025].

- Parliament of South Africa. 2024. SALS *Induction Handbook for MPs and MPLs.* [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/Pages/2024/14-08-2024 NCOP Workshop/docs/General Resource Documents/20-08-2024/2024 SALS Induction Handbook for MPs and MPLs.pdf [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Parliament of South Africa. 2025. *Questions and Replies*. [online] Available at:

 https://www.parliament.gov.za/questions-and-replies?sorts%5bdate%5d=-1 [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Parliament of South Africa. 2025. *Rebuilding South Africa's Parliament: The People's Project.* [online] Available at: https://rebuilding.parliament.gov.za/ [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Parliament of South Africa. 2022. Report of the Section 89 Independent Panel Volume 1. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/Links/2022/november/30-11-2022/33659%20SECTION%2089%20INDEPENDENT%20PANEL%20Volume%201.pdf [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Parliament of South Africa. 2023. *Improving the quality of governance and accountability through enhanced oversight Annual Performance Plan 2023/24 to 2025/26*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/ [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- Parliament of South Africa. 2017. Legislative Process. [online] Available at:

 https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/ProjectsAndEvents/2017-10-

 O2 SALGA Members Induction Programme/docs/Legislative Process.pdf [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Parliament of South Africa. 2024. Office on Institutions Supporting Democracy Induction Manual. [online]

 Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/Pages/2024/02-08-2024 members induction/docs/Oversight and Accountability/Office on Institutions Supporting Democracy Induction Manual.pdf [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Parliament of South Africa. 2022. Section 89 Independent Panel Volume 1. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/Links/2022/november/30-11-2022/33659 [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2025. *Constituency Work.* [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/constituency-work [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa, 2025. *Committee for Section 194 Enquiry*. Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/committee-section-194-enquiry [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2025. *How a law is made*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/how-law-made [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2025. *Joint Committee on Ethics and Members' Interests*. [online] Available at: https://pmg.org.za/committee/77/ [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2025. *Mediation Committee*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/committee-details/303 [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2025. *Parliament programme*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/parliament-programme [Accessed 5 May 2025].

- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2025. *Rules of the National Assembly*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/rules-of-na [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2024. *Parliament of the Republic of South Africa Live Streams*. [online] Available at: https://www.youtube.com/@ParliamentofRSA/streams [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2016. *Rules of the National Assembly (9th Edition)*. [online]

 Available at: https://static.pmg.org.za/160526NA RULES PDF LAYOUT.pdf [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2017. *Committee Procedures, Practice and Systems*. [online]

 Available at: https://parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/ProjectsAndEvents/2017-10-02_SALGA_Members_Induction_Programme/docs/Committee_Procedures_Practice_and_Systems.p_df [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2017. Legislative Process. [online] Available at:

 https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/ProjectsAndEvents/2017-10-

 O2 SALGA Members Induction Programme/docs/Legislative Process.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2023. *Electoral Amendment Act 1 of 2023*. [online] Available at: https://www.gov.za/documents/acts/electoral-amendment-act-1-2023-english-afrikaans-17-apr-2023 [Accessed 5 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2023. *Parliament makes significant progress in restoring fire-damaged building infrastructure*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/press-releases/media-statement-parliament-makes-significant-progress-restoring-fire-damaged-building-infrastructure [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2023. *Revised Annual Performance Plan 2023/24*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/StratPlan/6/may/25-05-2023/Final 2023 2024 Revised APP of Parliament.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2024. *Annual Performance Plan*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/Docs/ann_pln/42fcbcfe-0581-4a96-94b7-668cda03400f.pdf [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2024. *National Council of Provinces (NCOP*). [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/EducationPubs/ncop-pamphlet_eng.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2024. *PAIA Manual 2024*. [online] Available at:

 https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/manual on promotion of access to informati on/2024/25-04-2024/PAIA Manual 2024 eng.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2024. Secretary to Parliament Presentation for NCOP Planning Session. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/Pages/2024/25-09-2024_Planning_session/Resource_documents/Secretary_to_Parliament_Presentation_for_NCOP_Planning_Session.pdf [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2025. *Annual Report 2023/24*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/BusinessPubs/AnnualReport2023-2024.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2025. *Committee for Section 194 Enquiry*. [online] Available at: https://www.parliament.gov.za/committee-section-194-enquiry [Accessed 5 May 2025].

- Parliament of the Republic of South Africa. 2025. *Communication and Digital Technologies Committee visits Gauteng as part of oversight programme*. [online] Available at:

 https://www.parliament.gov.za/press-releases/media-alert-communication-and-digital-technologies-committee-visits-gauteng-part-oversight-programme [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Phindela, M.E. 2014. Enhancing Laws Affecting Provinces: the Role of the National Council of Provinces in the Law-Making Process. [online] Available at: https://asgp.co/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/MWMCONOQIQUOVIYMUFUSOGVEGBCSBR-3.doc [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Public Service Commission. 2024. Public Service Reforms Towards Professionalisation: A Public Service

 Commission Perspective. [online] Available at:

 https://www.psc.gov.za/documents/reports/2024/FINAL_REPORT_ON_PUBLIC_SERVICE_REFORMS_TOWARDS_PROFESSIONALISATION.pdf [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Public Service Sector Education and Training Authority. 2017. Capacity Building Needs for Administrative and Support Personnel in the Legislative Sector. [online] Available at: https://pseta.org.za/wp-content/uploads/2017/08/CAPACITY-BUILDING-NEEDS-FOR-ADMINISTRATIVE-ANDSUPPORT-PERSONNEL-IN-THE-LEGISLATIVE-SECTOR.pdf [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- Rama, P. and Keevy, M. 2024. A comparative review of South Africa's government-led cybersecurity awareness measures to those of world-leading countries. *Southern African Journal of Accountability and Auditing Research, 24*(1), pp.117–127. [online] Available at: https://doi.org/10.54483/sajaar.2022.24.1.8 [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- Republic of South Africa. 2004. Powers, Privileges and Immunities of Parliament and Provincial Legislatures

 Act, 2004. Act No. 4 of 2004. [online] Available at:

 <a href="https://www.parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/Pages/2024/02-08-2024_members_induction/docs/Legal_Framework_and_Rules/Powers_Privileges_and_Immunities_of_Parliament_and_Provincial_Legislatures_Act_2004.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Republic of South Africa. 2004. Powers, Privileges and Immunities of Parliament and Provincial Legislatures Act, Act No. 4 of 2004. *Government Gazette No. 26435*. [online] Available at: https://www.gov.za/sites/default/files/gcis document/201409/a4-040.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Republic of South Africa. 2018. *Prevention and Combating of Hate Crimes and Hate Speech Bill (B9-2018)*. [online] Available at: https://www.justice.gov.za/legislation/hcbill/B9-2018-HateCrimesBill.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- Rumbul, R., Moulder, G., & Parsons, A. 2018. *Parliament & the People: How Digital Technologies Are Shaping Democratic Information Flow in Sub-Saharan Africa*. [online] Available at: https://research.mysociety.org/publications/parliament-and-people [Accessed 11 February 2025].
- South African News. 2025. *Domestic Violence Amendment Bill Revised to Reflect Gender Neutrality*. [online] Available at: https://www.sanews.gov.za/south-africa/domestic-violence-amendment-bill-revised-reflect-gender-neutrality [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- South African Bureau of Standards. 2011. SANS 10400-S:2011 The application of the National Building Regulations Part S: Facilities for Persons with Disabilities. [online] Available at: https://disability.mandela.ac.za/getmedia/a6c30fbc-c1c5-46af-8f8b-dd7ebb17f75f/SANS10400-S-1-2disposition=attachment [Accessed 6 May 2025].

- South African Government. 1996. *Constitution of the Republic of South Africa*. [online] Available at: https://www.gov.za/documents/constitution/constitution-republic-south-africa-1996-04-feb-1997 [Accessed 22 January 2025].
- South African Government. 2021. *Parliament launches South African Parliamentary Institute*, [online] Available at: https://www.gov.za/news/media-advisories/parliament-launches-south-african-parliamentary-institute-09-dec-08-dec-2021 [Accessed 9 May 2025].
- South African Government. 2025. *Broadcasting Act 4 of 1999*. [online] Available at: https://www.gov.za/documents/broadcasting-act [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- South African Government. 1996. *Constitution of the Republic of South Africa*. [online] Available at: https://www.gov.za/documents/constitution/constitution-republic-south-africa-1996-04-feb-1997 [Accessed 22 January 2025].
- South African Legislative Sector. 2023. *Induction Modules for Members Compendium*. [online] Available at: https://sals.gov.za/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/Induction-Modules-for-Members-Compendium.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- South African Legislative Secto., 2024. *Induction Handbook for Members of Parliament and Members of Provincial Legislatures*. [online] Available at:

 https://parliament.gov.za/storage/app/media/Pages/2024/14-082024_NCOP_Workshop/docs/General_Resource_Documents/20-08-2024/2024_SALS_[Accessed 9 May 2025].
- South African Legislative Sector. 2023. *Induction Modules for Members Compendium*. 2nd ed. [online] Available at: https://sals.gov.za/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/Induction-Modules-for-Members-Compendium.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- UN Women. 2021. *Handbook on gender-responsive law-making*. [online] Available at: https://www.unwomen.org/sites/default/files/2021-11/Handbook-on-gender-responsive-law-making-en.pdf [Accessed 6 May 2025].
- United Nations. 2025. *Goal 16: Peace, justice and strong institutions*. [online] Available at: https://www.un.org/sustainabledevelopment/peace-justice/ [Accessed 12 May 2025].
- United Nation. 2015. *Universal Declaration of Human Rights*. [online] Available at: https://www.un.org/en/about-us/universal-declaration-of-human-rights [Accessed 11 February 2025].
- Yamamoto, H. 2007. Tools for Parliamentary Oversight: A Comparative Study of 88 National Parliaments. *Inter-Parliamentary Union*. [online] Available at: http://archive.ipu.org/PDF/publications/oversight08-e.pdf [Accessed 11 February 2025].

9. Glossary

Accountability The obligation of MPs and governmental bodies to explain their actions and

decisions to the public, ensuring transparency in their operations.

Accountable A parliament that is responsible for its actions and decisions, ensuring that

Parliament members and processes are answerable to the public.

Adoption The process by which a constitutional amendment or legislation is formally

approved by parliament, typically requiring a supermajority for most changes.

Amendments Proposed changes or additions to existing legislation or constitutional

provisions, often requiring approval through formal procedures.

Bicameral A system where the legislative body consists of two separate chambers, such

as the National Assembly and the National Council of Provinces.

Bill A proposal for a new law or an amendment to an existing law presented for

debate and approval in parliament.

Budget Scrutiny The process by which parliament examines the government's proposed

budget, reviewing the allocation of public funds to ensure accountability and

alignment with public interests.

Central Repository A centralised location, either digital or physical, where records, laws, or

documents are stored securely for easy access by MPs, staff, and the public.

Civil Society A non-governmental organisation that advocates for the interests of society,

Organisation such as human rights, environmental protection, or other community-focused

goals.

Committee A group of MPs assigned to focus on specific tasks, such as examining bills,

budgets, or overseeing government actions.

Constitutional The legal rules established within a country's constitution that govern the **Provisions** procedures and actions of parliament, including legislative processes and parliamentary dissolution. **Consultative Process** A method of engaging stakeholders, including the public and expert groups, to provide input into decision-making or the development of policy. **Cross-party Groups** Groups in parliament formed by members from different political parties who collaborate on non-partisan issues, often related to public policy or social issues. Cybersecurity Measures and protocols implemented to protect parliament's digital infrastructure and data from threats, ensuring secure and reliable information processing. **Delegated Legislation** Laws or regulations made by an authority under powers granted by an existing Act of parliament, allowing for more detailed regulation or procedural rules. Digital Infrastructure The electronic systems and technologies used to facilitate communication, record-keeping, and other essential functions within parliament. Dissolution The formal ending of a parliamentary session or term, typically triggered by constitutional provisions or the executive, often leading to general elections. **Electoral Commission** The independent body responsible for managing elections in South Africa, of South Africa ensuring free, fair, and credible electoral processes. Electoral Management A body responsible for overseeing elections, including the administration, Body organisation, and implementation of electoral processes to ensure fairness

Executive The branch of government responsible for implementing and enforcing laws, typically comprising the President, Cabinet, and civil service.

and transparency.

Executive Oversight The role of parliament in monitoring and reviewing the actions and policies of the executive branch of government to ensure accountability. Financial Management Legislation that outlines the financial management framework for South of Parliament and Africa's parliament, ensuring budgetary autonomy and accountability in **Provincial Legislatures** managing public funds. Act (2009) Freedom of Legislation that ensures the public's right to access government information, Information enhancing transparency and accountability within public institutions. **Gender Equality** The principle that all individuals, regardless of gender, should have equal rights and opportunities, often discussed in parliamentary policies and crossparty groups. Gender-Neutral The use of language that avoids bias towards a particular gender, particularly Language in legislative drafting to ensure inclusivity. Hansard The official verbatim report of parliamentary debates, providing a detailed record of the proceedings for public access. **Hybrid Sessions** Parliamentary sessions that combine in-person and virtual participation, allowing MPs to attend remotely, especially during emergencies or crises. Independent MPs Members of parliament who are not affiliated with any political party and often act as neutral voices or advocates for specific issues. Information and Technologies used for communication and the management of information, Communication including digital tools and platforms essential for modern parliamentary **Technology** functions. Institutional The independence of an institution, such as parliament, to operate without

Autonomy

interference from external bodies, particularly the executive branch.

Inter-Parliamentary An international organisation that brings together parliaments from around Union the world to discuss issues of global importance and support democratic governance. Inviolability Legal protection that prevents the arrest or detention of MPs during the course of their duties without parliamentary consent. **Involuntary Removal** The process through which an MP is removed from office, either through legal grounds or constitutional violations before their term expires. The process through which proposed bills are discussed, amended, and Law-Making passed to create or alter laws in a country. Legislative Agenda The set of issues or proposed bills that parliament aims to discuss, debate, and pass within a specific time frame. Legislative Drafting The process of creating clear, precise, and legally sound bills, regulations, or laws, ensuring that they are understandable and enforceable. Legislative Procedure The established steps through which laws are proposed, debated, amended, and passed in parliament, ensuring clarity and transparency in lawmaking. **Mediation Committee** A committee tasked with resolving disagreements between the two chambers of parliament (in bicameral systems) regarding proposed legislation. Money Bills Legislation governing the processes for amending national budget-related Amendment Act bills in South Africa, ensuring parliamentary control over financial matters. Monitoring and The ongoing process of assessing the performance of government programs **Evaluation** and initiatives, ensuring they meet their objectives and are being implemented effectively. The lower house of South Africa's parliament, composed of elected MPs who National Assembly

represent the public and pass laws.

National Council of The upper house of South Africa's parliament, which represents provincial Provinces interests and participates in the lawmaking process, particularly on matters affecting provinces. Non-Accountability The legal protection of MPs from legal actions or sanctions while performing their parliamentary duties, ensuring free expression and independence. Official Publication The formal release of legislation after its passage, usually in an official gazette, to ensure it becomes legally binding and publicly accessible. Oversight The responsibility of parliament to monitor and review the actions of the executive and other governmental bodies to ensure compliance with laws and accountability to the public. **Oversight Function** The role of parliament in monitoring and reviewing the actions of the executive and other public bodies to ensure laws are being implemented as intended. Parliamentary Budget A non-partisan body in South Africa that provides independent and Office professional analysis on the national budget, supporting the legislature's role in financial oversight.

Parliamentary A parliamentary committee in South Africa that investigates specific matters

Committee of Inquiry or allegations, often with the power to subpoena witnesses and gather evidence.

Parliamentary The rules and processes that guide how parliamentary business is conducted,
Procedure ensuring order, fairness, and efficiency.

Parliamentary The principle that parliament is the supreme legal authority, capable of Sovereignty creating or ending any law, subject to limitations set out by a constitution.

Plenary

The full assembly of parliament, where all members meet to debate and vote on proposed laws and decisions.

Post-legislative Scrutiny The process of reviewing and evaluating the effectiveness of laws after they have been enacted to ensure they achieve their intended objectives.

Promotion of Access to Information Act

South African legislation that provides the public with the right to access information held by the state or other public bodies, subject to certain limitations.

Proportional Representation A system of electoral representation where seats in parliament are allocated to political parties based on the proportion of votes they receive in an election.

Proportional
Representation
System

An electoral system where the number of seats a political party receives in parliament corresponds to the number of votes they receive in elections.

Public Accounts
Committee

A parliamentary committee responsible for overseeing the government's financial activities, ensuring transparency and accountability in the use of public funds.

Public Consultation

A process by which parliament seeks input from the public on proposed constitutional amendments or other significant legislative changes.

Public Finance

Management Act

South African legislation that regulates the financial management of national and provincial government departments, ensuring fiscal discipline, accountability, and transparency.

Public Participation

The process by which the public is encouraged to engage in governmental decision-making, particularly during legislative procedures or amendments to laws.

Record-Keeping

The systematic process of documenting parliamentary decisions, debates, and other activities to ensure transparency and accountability.

Records Management

The systematic process of creating, storing, categorising, and disposing of documents and records in parliament to ensure transparency, accountability, and efficient operation.

Representative

Parliament

A parliament that accurately reflects the diversity of society and is capable of representing the interests of all citizens, including minority groups.

Rules of Procedure

The established protocols that govern how parliamentary proceedings, debates, and votes are conducted, ensuring fairness and consistency.

Speaker

The presiding officer in the South African National Assembly, responsible for maintaining order during parliamentary debates and ensuring that parliamentary rules and procedures are followed.

Standing Committee on Public Accounts

A South African parliamentary committee tasked with reviewing the financial activities of government departments and entities to ensure public funds are used efficiently and effectively.

Standing Orders

The formal written rules governing the proceedings and operations of parliament, including how members participate and how decisions are made.

State of Emergency

A government-declared condition that temporarily enhances the executive's powers in response to a national crisis, subject to parliamentary oversight.

Supermajority

A voting requirement that exceeds a simple majority, often used in constitutional amendments or other significant decisions requiring broader consensus.

Supreme Audit
Institution

A national institution responsible for auditing government accounts and ensuring that public funds are managed and spent according to legal requirements and policy goals.

Sustainable

Development Goals

A set of 17 global goals adopted by the United Nations to address global challenges such as poverty, inequality, and climate change, with South Africa aligning its policies to these objectives.

Transparency

The openness of governmental processes, ensuring that decisions, activities, and records are accessible and understandable to the public.

Universal Periodic

Review

A UN process by which the human rights records of South Africa, and other member states, are reviewed and discussed with the goal of improving national human rights practices.

Veto

The power of the President or Head of State to reject a bill passed by parliament, typically subject to the ability of parliament to override the veto with a larger majority.

Virtual Sessions

Parliamentary sessions held online or remotely, typically using video conferencing tools, allowing MPs to participate in discussions and decision-making without being physically present.

Voter Representation

The principle that elected representatives in parliament should act in the best interests of their constituents, ensuring diverse and inclusive representation.

Voting Mechanism

The procedures and systems by which MPs cast votes on legislative matters, often involving physical or electronic systems to record individual decisions.

Whip

An MP responsible for ensuring party discipline and voting alignment within their party, often providing guidance to members on how to vote on important matters.